

Court File Nos.: T-569-20  
T-577-20  
T-581-20  
T-677-20  
T-735-20  
T-905-20

**FEDERAL COURT**

**Court File No. T-569-20**

BETWEEN:

CASSANDRA PARKER and K.K.S. TACTICAL  
SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-577-20**

BETWEEN:

CANADIAN COALITION FOR FIREARM RIGHTS, RODNEY GILTACA,  
LAURENCE KNOWLES, RYAN STEACY, MACCABEE DEFENSE INC.,  
and WOLVERINE SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-581-20**

BETWEEN:

JOHN PETER HIPWELL

Applicant

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-677-20**

BETWEEN:

MICHAEL JOHN DOHERTY, NILS ROBERT EK, RICHARD  
WILLIAM ROBERT DELVE, CHRISTIAN RYDICH BRUHN,  
PHILIP ALEXANDER MCBRIDE, LINDSAY DAVID JAMIESON,  
DAVID CAMERON MAYHEW, MARK ROY NICHOL and  
PETER CRAIG MINUK

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

BETWEEN:

CHRISTINE GENEROUX, JOHN PEROCCHIO and  
VINCENT PEROCCHIO

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-905-20**

BETWEEN:

JENNIFER EICHENBERG, DAVID BOT, LEONARD WALKER,  
BURLINGTON RIFLE AND REVOLVER CLUB, MONTREAL  
FIREARMS RECREATION CENTRE, INC., O'DELL ENGINEERING LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

---

**REPLY MOTION RECORD OF THE PROPOSED INTERVENER  
CANADIAN COALITION FOR GUN CONTROL (Motion for Leave to  
Intervene)**

---

July 6, 2022

**OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP**

Suite 2700, Brookfield Place  
225 – 6<sup>th</sup> Avenue SW  
Calgary, AB T2P 1N2

Thomas Gelbman/Kelly Twa  
Tel: 403-968-9908 / 403-260-7051

Solicitors for the Proposed Intervener  
Canadian Coalition for Gun Control

TO: **Solomon Friedman**  
Edelson Friedman Black LLP  
solomon@friedmanlaw.ca  
Counsel for the Applicants in T-569-20

AND TO: **Laura Warner**  
Jensen Shawa Solomon Duguid Hawkes LLP  
warnerl@jssbarristers.ca  
Co-Counsel for the Applicants in T-577-20

AND TO: **Michael Loberg**  
Loberg Law  
mloberg@loberg-law.com  
Co-Counsel for the Applicants in T-577-20

AND TO: **Edward L. Burlew**  
**burlewlaw@gmail.com**  
Counsel for the Applicant in T-581-20

AND TO: **Arkadi Bouchelev**  
Bouchelev Law  
arkadi@bouchelevlaw.com  
Counsel for the Applicants in T-677-20

AND TO: **Christine Generoux**  
cgeneroux@yahoo.com  
Self Represented Applicant in T-735-20

AND TO: **Eugene Meehan, QC / Thomas Slade**  
Supreme Advocacy LLP  
emeehan@supremeadvocacy.ca / tslade@supremeadvocacy.ca  
Counsel for the Applicants in T-905-20

AND TO: **Bruce Hughson / Sean Gaudet**  
Department of Justice Canada  
bruce.hughson@justice.gc.ca / sean.gaudet@justice.gc.ca  
Counsel for the Respondent in T-569-20, T-577-20, T-581-20, T-677-20,  
T-735-20 and T-905-20

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b><u>TAB</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
1. Transcript from Cross-Examination of Dr. Wendy Cukier .....	6
2. Answers to Undertakings Given on Cross-Examination of Dr. Wendy Cukier.....	72
3. Draft Order.....	79
4. Written Reply Representations dated July 6, 2022.....	84

# **Canadian Coalition for Firearm Rights et al v. Attorney General of Canada et al**

Wendy Cukier  
on Wednesday, June 15, 2022



700 4 Avenue SW, Suite 220  
Calgary, AB T2P 3J4

[amicusreporting.com](http://amicusreporting.com) | 403-266-1744

amicusreporting.com  
403.266.1744

<p>1 ALL PARTIES APPEARING VIA VIDEOCONFERENCING</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 For Applicants in Court File T-577-20</p> <p>4 Ryan Phillips</p> <p>5 Joseph Heap</p> <p>6 Jensen Shawa Solomon Duguid Hawkes LLP</p> <p>7 800, 304 - 8th Avenue SW</p> <p>8 Calgary, AB T2P 1C2</p> <p>9 403-571-1520</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 For Applicants in Court File T-677-20</p> <p>12 Arkadi Bouchelev</p> <p>13 Arkadi Bouchelev Barrister &amp; Solicitor</p> <p>14 1700, 65 Queen St W</p> <p>15 Toronto, ON M5H 2M5</p> <p>16 416-594-1400</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 For Applicant Christine Generoux in Court File T-735-20</p> <p>19 Self-represented</p> <p>20 613-806-0887</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>Page 5</p>	<p>1 (Proceedings commenced at 9:21 a.m. MT)</p> <p>2 THE COURT REPORTER: Counsel, as you all know, because we</p> <p>3 are using a virtual connection, everyone needs to be more</p> <p>4 conscious than ever of not speaking over each other.</p> <p>5 If I cannot hear the end of a question or the</p> <p>6 beginning of an answer, you will have a very poor record.</p> <p>7 If I have to consistently interrupt because I cannot hear</p> <p>8 or understand something that is said, you will not have a</p> <p>9 good examination flow. If there is an objection, I must be</p> <p>10 able to hear it and know who is objecting.</p> <p>11 Please be mindful when shuffling through papers and</p> <p>12 documents that the computer microphone picks up these</p> <p>13 noises and it may cause myself and others to miss what the</p> <p>14 speaker is saying.</p> <p>15 From time to time the audio can be affected; if so, we</p> <p>16 may need to stop the proceedings and wait a moment for it</p> <p>17 to improve, either by reconnecting or using the conference</p> <p>18 call number available.</p> <p>19 Lastly, at the end of the proceedings today, I would</p> <p>20 request that rather than sign off right away, you would</p> <p>21 allow me a moment to request any spellings or</p> <p>22 clarifications that I may need for the transcript.</p> <p>23 Would the witness please identify themselves and spell</p> <p>24 your first and last name.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Wendy Cukier. W-E-N-D-Y,</p>
<p>1 For the Affiant Wendy Cukier</p> <p>2 Thomas Gelbman</p> <p>3 Osler, Hoskin &amp; Harcourt LLP</p> <p>4 2700, 225 - 6th Avenue SW</p> <p>5 Calgary, AB T2P 1N2</p> <p>6 403-260-7000</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 For the Attorney General of Canada</p> <p>9 Robert MacKinnon</p> <p>10 Zoe Oxaal</p> <p>11 Department of Justice Canada Civil Litigation Section</p> <p>12 500 - 50 O'Connor St</p> <p>13 Ottawa, ON K1P 6L2</p> <p>14 613-670-6288</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 Official Court Reporter</p> <p>17 Melinda M. Heinrichs, CSR(A)</p> <p>18 Amicus Reporting Group, a Veritext Company</p> <p>19 403-266-1744</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>Page 6</p>	<p>1 C-U-K-I-E-R.</p> <p>2 THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Our witness today is</p> <p>3 Wendy Cukier. If there are any questions about the</p> <p>4 witness' identity, would counsel please advise on the</p> <p>5 record now.</p> <p>6 WENDY CUKIER, affirmed, questioned by Mr. Phillips:</p> <p>7 Q. Ms. Cukier, you took an oath just now to tell the</p> <p>8 truth?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And you will tell the truth today in response to my</p> <p>11 questions?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. My name is Ryan Phillips. I'm counsel for the</p> <p>14 applicants in Application T-577-20, and I'm going to</p> <p>15 ask you questions about an affidavit that you swore.</p> <p>16 That's sworn June 29th, 2020. Do you have that</p> <p>17 affidavit in front of you?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. You swore that affidavit in Court File T-577-20; do you</p> <p>20 see that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Can you flip to page 6 of that affidavit and confirm</p> <p>23 that's your signature.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: So this is page 10 of the motion</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p> <p>1 record that we're looking at, and then page 6 of the</p> <p>2 affidavit.</p> <p>3 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Okay. That's your signature?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. I'm going to ask you the questions from the</p> <p>6 cross-examination protocol. Have you reviewed that</p> <p>7 protocol, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. You have agreed to be cross-examined by way of video</p> <p>10 conference?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. You have reviewed the protocol for virtual</p> <p>13 cross-examinations agreed to by the parties dated</p> <p>14 June 13, 2022, and you agree to comply with and be</p> <p>15 bound by that protocol?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. You will not record or broadcast this cross-examination</p> <p>18 in any manner? Correct?</p> <p>19 A. No, I will not. Sorry.</p> <p>20 Q. You will not mute or turn off your microphone, camera,</p> <p>21 or speakers, or move out of view of the camera during</p> <p>22 the cross-examination unless agreed upon or otherwise</p> <p>23 directed to do so by me?</p> <p>24 A. No, I will not.</p> <p>25 Q. You will not view during this cross-examination any</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 Ms. Cukier, you're the president and co-founder of the</p> <p>2 Coalition for Gun Control?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And if I refer to that as the "Coalition," you'll</p> <p>5 understand what I'm referring to?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. In paragraph 3 of your affidavit, you use a defined</p> <p>8 term, "the regulation," to refer to the regulations</p> <p>9 that were made by the governor in council on May 1,</p> <p>10 2020; do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. You understand that's the regulation that's at issue in</p> <p>13 this court proceeding?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And you'll understand what I'm referring to when I use</p> <p>16 your definition of "the regulation," right?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. A moment ago I just said the governor in council;</p> <p>19 you'll understand that if I say the "GIC," I'm</p> <p>20 referring to the governor in council?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. If I refer to the "AGC" or "the respondent," you'll</p> <p>23 understand that I'm referring to the Attorney General</p> <p>24 of Canada; right?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 device, documents, apps, or information other than your</p> <p>2 affidavit or as requested or presented to you during</p> <p>3 this cross-examination?</p> <p>4 A. Can you repeat the question.</p> <p>5 Q. You will not view during this cross-examination any</p> <p>6 device, documents, apps or information other than your</p> <p>7 affidavit or as requested or presented to you during</p> <p>8 this cross-examination; right?</p> <p>9 A. I will not.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. You have closed and will not reopen any other</p> <p>11 windows on your computer during this cross-examination?</p> <p>12 A. I will not.</p> <p>13 Q. You've taken steps to disable any pop-up notifications</p> <p>14 you expect would interrupt this cross-examination, and</p> <p>15 you will immediately close any that may appear?</p> <p>16 A. I will.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And you will not communicate in any way with any</p> <p>18 party outside of the virtual meeting during this</p> <p>19 cross-examination; right?</p> <p>20 A. I will not.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Thanks.</p> <p>22 MR. PHILLIPS: Mr. Perocchio, it appears that</p> <p>23 you're not muted. Could everybody who's not speaking</p> <p>24 please mute. Thank you.</p> <p>25 Q. I'm going to run through some definitions to start.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 Q. And you understand that the AGC is the respondent in</p> <p>2 this application; right?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Ma'am, you're a professor at the Ryerson University</p> <p>5 School of Business Management?</p> <p>6 A. It's now Toronto Metropolitan University, and I am a</p> <p>7 professor in this School of Management. I'm also a</p> <p>8 professor of policy studies.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Your academic focus is on disruptive</p> <p>10 technologies, innovation processes, and diversity;</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A. In addition to other topics, such as public policy.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. Your academic focus is not related to</p> <p>14 firearms; right?</p> <p>15 A. My academic focus is related to a wide range of issues</p> <p>16 with respect to public policy, as well as the matters</p> <p>17 you identified.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. I asked you specifically about firearms. And</p> <p>19 when I looked at your profile on the website, I didn't</p> <p>20 see anything about firearms. You would agree with me</p> <p>21 that that's not included in your own description of</p> <p>22 your academic focus; right?</p> <p>23 A. My resume is 100 pages long, so the profile that is</p> <p>24 published on the Ted Rogers School of Management is</p> <p>25 only a snapshot of one part of my expertise.</p>

<p>Page 13</p> <p>1 Q. Is the snapshot that you selected to highlight your 2 expertise; right?</p> <p>3 A. I didn't select it. The school develops profiles based 4 on our CVs, which we file on an annual basis.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. I'm going to ask my colleague Mr. Heap to 6 bring up document number 11 from the package that we 7 sent you so we can have a look at what we've been 8 talking about. I understand that you have a printed 9 copy in front of you, as well; is that right?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: Yes. A document, it says, "School 12 of Business Management Ted Rogers, Dr. Wendy Cukier" on 13 the first page.</p> <p>14 MR. PHILLIPS: Right.</p> <p>15 Q. That's your profile; right?</p> <p>16 A. That's one of my profiles.</p> <p>17 Q. And the first page --</p> <p>18 A. As I explained, it's the profile that Ted Rogers School 19 of Management uses to describe my expertise as relevant 20 to my teaching role there.</p> <p>21 Q. Right. And in the first sentence, it says that -- it 22 refers to disruptive technologies, innovation 23 processes, and diversity; right? That's what I asked 24 you about before?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>Page 15</p> <p>1 that right?</p> <p>2 A. At one point I did. I haven't looked at it recently.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Are you aware that that's document number 1 in 4 the package of documents that we sent to your counsel a 5 couple of days ago?</p> <p>6 A. I'm happy to review it now.</p> <p>7 Q. My colleague Mr. Heap will bring up that regulatory 8 impact analysis statement on the screen, and we'll go 9 to page 53 of the document.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: We're there.</p> <p>11 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, on the screen you see it 12 says, "Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement;" right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. We'll scroll through a number of pages, and you 15 can tell me whether you're familiar with this and 16 whether you've seen it before.</p> <p>17 A. As I've said, I've looked at it, but I would need to 18 read it again if you want me to comment on a specific 19 portion of it.</p> <p>20 Q. Yeah. I'll take you to some specific portions. The 21 point of providing it in advance was that so you would 22 know that we would be referring to it. For now, let's 23 go to page 53.</p> <p>24 And just to establish a definition here, I'm going 25 to refer to this as the "RIAS," and when I do, you'll</p>
<p>Page 14</p> <p>1 Q. There's nothing on here that --</p> <p>2 A. I guess I -- sorry.</p> <p>3 Q. There's nothing on here that lists any expertise with 4 respect to firearms; right?</p> <p>5 A. No. But my 100-page resume does.</p> <p>6 Q. I don't see any 100-page resume that you appended to 7 your affidavit or anywhere else. Do you agree that you 8 did not append it to your affidavit?</p> <p>9 A. I excerpted the portions of my 100-page resume relevant 10 to this particular proceeding in my affidavit, 11 including publications of my book and other academic 12 and nonacademic knowledge mobilization examples.</p> <p>13 Q. Understood. So you selected certain pages from a 14 100-page CV and attached those to your affidavit, but 15 the point here is that the profile from the Ted Rogers 16 School does not list firearms anywhere on it. You 17 would agree with me about that; right?</p> <p>18 A. I would agree with you about that.</p> <p>19 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>20 Ma'am, at paragraph 4 of your affidavit, you refer 21 to the effect of the regulation. You say it represents 22 a significant development to firearm control in Canada.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. I take it that you have reviewed the regulatory impact 25 analysis statement that accompanied the regulation; is</p>	<p>Page 16</p> <p>1 you'll understand that I'm referring to the regulatory 2 impact analysis statement?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. In the first paragraph under the "Issues" heading, the 5 RIAS refers to assault style firearms; do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. That is a term that you use in your affidavit; right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Ma'am, when you reviewed this RIAS, did you notice that 10 it doesn't say anything about the issue of smuggling 11 of firearms in Canada?</p> <p>12 A. I didn't notice that specifically, but I thought that 13 that was probably not the focus of this particular 14 regulation.</p> <p>15 Q. You would agree with me that the regulation is not 16 intended to address the smuggling of firearms in 17 Canada; right?</p> <p>18 A. If it's not mentioned, then presumably it isn't.</p> <p>19 Q. I've reviewed it, and I haven't seen any mention of 20 smuggling. Are you aware of any mention in it to 21 smuggling?</p> <p>22 A. If you give me a moment, I'll have a look at it.</p> <p>23 It does mention (indiscernible) to illegal 24 markets, which may be domestic or international.</p> <p>25 THE COURT REPORTER: Ma'am, I missed what you said</p>

<p>Page 17</p> <p>1 there because of the pages. What did you say exactly?</p> <p>2 A. It does mention the risk of diversion to illegal</p> <p>3 markets. It doesn't specifically mention smuggling.</p> <p>4 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Okay. Ma'am, you would agree with</p> <p>5 me that the regulation was not intended to address</p> <p>6 smuggling; right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Thank you. I want to go to paragraph 12 of your</p> <p>9 affidavit.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. There you say, "The Coalition is supported by over</p> <p>12 200 organizations that represent diverse interests."</p> <p>13 Do you see that?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. You haven't named any of those organizations in your</p> <p>16 affidavit; right?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. And you haven't named any individuals involved in those</p> <p>19 organizations; right?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. In paragraph 12 you list some of the diverse interests</p> <p>22 that the Coalition's supporter organizations represent;</p> <p>23 right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. You do not list interests like firearm ownership;</p>	<p>Page 19</p> <p>1 Coalition does not have the support of those</p> <p>2 organizations that are interested in firearm ownership,</p> <p>3 hunting, and sport shooting; right?</p> <p>4 A. There are many individuals who are engaged in hunting</p> <p>5 and sport shooting who support the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>6 Control within the organization, so -- and they have</p> <p>7 testified with us before parliamentary committees,</p> <p>8 so --</p> <p>9 Q. So --</p> <p>10 A. -- certainly we don't represent any hunting</p> <p>11 organizations or sport shooting organizations, but it</p> <p>12 would not be true to say that there are no sport</p> <p>13 shooters or hunters who support the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>14 Control through the organizations that have been</p> <p>15 identified.</p> <p>16 Q. That's fair. There's a lot of individuals in Canada</p> <p>17 that do so. I'm focused on organizations right now,</p> <p>18 and as you said, there's no organizations interested in</p> <p>19 those things: Firearms ownership, hunting, and sport</p> <p>20 shooting, that sport the Coalition; right?</p> <p>21 A. There are many individuals, as I said, who are firearms</p> <p>22 owners, who use firearms for legitimate purposes, who</p> <p>23 are part of organizations supporting the Coalition for</p> <p>24 Gun Control because not all gun owners in Canada oppose</p> <p>25 reasonable gun control.</p>
<p>Page 18</p> <p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. No. But some of the groups -- some of the individuals</p> <p>3 who are part of the organizations that support the</p> <p>4 Coalition for Gun Control are firearms owners.</p> <p>5 Q. It's not an interest that you list here; right?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. You don't list hunting as an interest?</p> <p>8 A. I don't -- in that paragraph, I don't reference</p> <p>9 hunting.</p> <p>10 Q. Right. It's not an interest that you list here; right?</p> <p>11 A. Not in paragraph 12.</p> <p>12 Q. Are you suggesting that it's an interest that you</p> <p>13 highlight somewhere else in your affidavit?</p> <p>14 A. There may be a reference to hunting. I'll have to</p> <p>15 look.</p> <p>16 Q. Yeah. Please do that because I'm interested in knowing</p> <p>17 whether you list hunting as an interest of a supporter</p> <p>18 group of the Coalition. I haven't seen it.</p> <p>19 A. No, there's no reference to hunting in the affidavit.</p> <p>20 Q. Nor is there any reference to the interest of sport</p> <p>21 shooting; right?</p> <p>22 A. No, there's no reference to the interest of sport</p> <p>23 shooting.</p> <p>24 Q. And you didn't list those interests of any</p> <p>25 organizations supporting the Coalition because the</p>	<p>Page 20</p> <p>1 Q. The purpose of my questions was to distinguish between</p> <p>2 individuals, because you mentioned them before, and</p> <p>3 organizations. So I would like you to focus on my</p> <p>4 question, which deals with organizations.</p> <p>5 You would agree with me that you didn't list those</p> <p>6 interests here: Firearms ownership, hunting, and sport</p> <p>7 shooting, as interests of organizations that support</p> <p>8 the Coalition because there are no such organizations</p> <p>9 that support the Coalition; right?</p> <p>10 A. There are no organizations focused on the interests of</p> <p>11 sport shooters who support the Coalition.</p> <p>12 Q. You do not own a firearm yourself; right?</p> <p>13 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>14 Q. You've never taken the Canadian Firearms Safety Course</p> <p>15 or the Hunter Education and Ethics Development Program?</p> <p>16 A. No. But I have gone target shooting on a number of</p> <p>17 occasions.</p> <p>18 Q. Ma'am, in paragraph 12, you go on to say: (as read)</p> <p>19 "Many of these organizations have</p> <p>20 expertise in the prevention of violence</p> <p>21 and suicide, and represent groups that</p> <p>22 are disproportionately affected by</p> <p>23 firearm violence and hate crimes."</p> <p>24 Do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 Q. I take it this expertise your refer to here is</p> <p>2 something that the Coalition would seek to bring to</p> <p>3 this proceeding; right?</p> <p>4 A. It's a perspective that the Coalition would bring to</p> <p>5 the proceeding.</p> <p>6 Q. Right. Because the Coalition views it as relevant to</p> <p>7 the proceeding; right?</p> <p>8 A. The Coalition believes that it has perspectives that</p> <p>9 can be represented that relate to the stated purposes</p> <p>10 of the regulation, the impact of the regulation, and it</p> <p>11 also has perspective on some of the Charter arguments</p> <p>12 that have been advanced.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. My question is specifically with respect to</p> <p>14 these things and the prevention of suicide. You said</p> <p>15 in your answer that the Coalition believes it has some</p> <p>16 perspective on the stated purposes of the regulation</p> <p>17 and the intent; right?</p> <p>18 A. With respect not just to suicide, but violence, more</p> <p>19 broadly defined.</p> <p>20 Q. Understood. But I take it from your inclusion of</p> <p>21 suicide in this paragraph that you and the Coalition</p> <p>22 view that as something that's relevant to the</p> <p>23 regulation, and something that the Coalition can offer</p> <p>24 some perspective on; right?</p> <p>25 A. I would -- I would say that statement refers to the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 A. It's not irrelevant to the Coalition's position because</p> <p>2 the Coalition is -- takes the position on firearms</p> <p>3 grounded in public health, and if you look at the</p> <p>4 public health perspective on firearm violence, it views</p> <p>5 suicide as part of the constellation of problems that</p> <p>6 firearms regulation is intended to address.</p> <p>7 Q. And you understand that this proceeding doesn't deal</p> <p>8 with the constellation of firearms regulation; it deals</p> <p>9 with the regulation in particular; right?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And in dealing with the regulation, does the Coalition</p> <p>12 intend to address the issue of suicide prevention?</p> <p>13 A. Again, I can't say definitively that it's not relevant,</p> <p>14 but it certainly would not be the focus.</p> <p>15 Q. You can't tell me as you sit here today whether that's</p> <p>16 something that the Coalition would raise; is that</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 MR. GELMAN: I think Ms. Cukier has answered</p> <p>19 your question. She said that it will not be the focus,</p> <p>20 and she affirmatively spoke to the issues that the</p> <p>21 Coalition will speak to.</p> <p>22 MR. PHILLIPS: It was pretty equivocal, but in</p> <p>23 any event, we have it on the record, so that's fine.</p> <p>24 Let's move on.</p> <p>25 Q. I want to go to paragraph 13, the next one in your</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 organizations and their sources of expertise, some of</p> <p>2 which may be relevant to the proceeding.</p> <p>3 Q. If the Coalition is granted intervenor status, would</p> <p>4 the Coalition address the prevention of suicide?</p> <p>5 A. Likely, that would not be a priority with respect to</p> <p>6 this particular regulation.</p> <p>7 Q. My answer (sic) is whether it would be addressed. So</p> <p>8 would it be addressed by the Coalition in its</p> <p>9 submissions?</p> <p>10 A. At this point in time I can't answer that question</p> <p>11 because I don't know if we were given leave to</p> <p>12 intervene what the submission would contain.</p> <p>13 Q. I would just like to know what perspective you're</p> <p>14 intending to offer. That's kind of the point of coming</p> <p>15 here today and asking you questions, is to understand</p> <p>16 what you would like to say.</p> <p>17 So if the Coalition is granted intervenor status,</p> <p>18 would it address the issue of suicide prevention?</p> <p>19 A. It would focus more on prevention of mass shootings,</p> <p>20 violence against women, and hate crimes, which are all</p> <p>21 identified, as well as violence which</p> <p>22 disproportionately affects racialized communities.</p> <p>23 Q. So this expertise that you list in paragraph 12 about</p> <p>24 the prevention of suicide is irrelevant to the</p> <p>25 Coalition's position; do I have that right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 affidavit.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. You say that: (as read)</p> <p>4 "Each Coalition supporter has passed a</p> <p>5 formal resolution endorsing the</p> <p>6 Coalition's position that military</p> <p>7 assault weapons and large capacity</p> <p>8 magazines should be banned."</p> <p>9 Right?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And again, you don't list any of those organizations?</p> <p>12 A. Not in the affidavit, no.</p> <p>13 Q. Ma'am, large capacity magazines were banned in Canada</p> <p>14 in 1991, were they not?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. Although some would argue there are loopholes in</p> <p>16 that ban.</p> <p>17 Q. The Coalition itself has said that large capacity</p> <p>18 magazines were banned in 1991; right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Can you go to paragraph 16 of your affidavit.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. This is where you discuss the Coalition's interest in</p> <p>23 this application; right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. You say here in the second sentence: (as read)</p>

<p>Page 25</p> <p>1 "The Coalition's position is that easy 2 access to firearms increases the risk 3 that firearms will be used in gang 4 violence, domestic violence, hate 5 crimes, and suicide." 6 Do you see that? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Suicide is one of the interests of the Coalition in 9 this application? 10 A. This statement is about the Coalition's position 11 overall, not specifically as it relates to this 12 application. It's a description of the Coalition's 13 position. 14 Q. I see it right under the heading that says, "The 15 Coalition's Interest in This Application," which is why 16 I made the inference that that was one of the interests 17 of the Coalition. 18 Are you now disagreeing with that and saying that, 19 even though it's listed under the interests section, 20 it's not actually an interest in this application? 21 A. It's not the focus. The risk factors for suicide, 22 however, are very similar to the risk factors for 23 homicide. And if we look, for instance, at mass 24 shootings or domestic violence with firearms, we see 25 very often suicide is part of the casualty --</p>	<p>Page 27</p> <p>1 It's an interest. It's not the primary focus, as with 2 respect to this application. 3 MR. PHILLIPS: I would like my answers from the 4 witness. 5 MR. GELBMAN: You've had it at least twice. 6 MR. PHILLIPS: Well, I disagree. 7 Q. Ma'am, in addition to that, you go on to say 8 afterwards: (as read) 9 "These risks are more pronounced in the 10 context of military assault weapons." 11 Right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. There you're suggesting that the risk that firearms 14 will be used in gang violence, domestic violence, and 15 suicide are more pronounced with the type of weapons 16 that have been banned by the regulation; right? 17 A. The previous sentence says: (as read) 18 "The Coalition's position is that easy 19 access to firearms increases the risk 20 that firearms will be used in gang 21 violence, domestic violence, hate crimes 22 and suicide, and undermines community 23 safety." 24 These risks are more pronounced, i.e., that -- that 25 firearms will be misused and cause casualties because of</p>
<p>Page 26</p> <p>1 casualties that are counted. 2 So I'm not saying it's irrelevant. I'm just 3 saying it's not the focus. 4 Q. And going back to what my question actually was, I was 5 interested in knowing whether it's an interest, given 6 that it appears under this heading. So is suicide an 7 interest of the Coalition in this application, or not? 8 A. It's not a major interest in this application, as I 9 explained. 10 Q. We're quibbling over magnitude here. Is it an interest 11 or not? When you say it's not a major interest, are 12 you saying that it's of some interest to the Coalition 13 in this application? 14 A. Many of the cases where there are mass shootings 15 involve suicide as well as homicide, so it is an issue, 16 although it is not a primary issue. 17 Often the risk factors associated with suicide are 18 also risk factors associated with homicide, and that's 19 part of the reason why the screening process is taken 20 to account both, and part of the reason why our 21 legislation makes that explicit. 22 Q. None of that arises from my question, ma'am. I'm just 23 asking you whether suicide is an interest of the 24 Coalition in this application. It's a binary question. 25 MR. GELBMAN: I think you have your answer.</p>	<p>Page 28</p> <p>1 their design. And here is where I mention that they are 2 not needed for hunting or other civilian purposes, 3 referring back to the earlier point I was trying to 4 make. 5 Q. So the answer to my question is, yes, that you're 6 suggesting here that the risks that firearms will be 7 used in gang violence, domestic violence, and suicide 8 are more pronounced with the types of firearms that 9 have been banned by the regulation; right? 10 A. The risk that firearms will be used in gang violence, 11 domestic violence, hate crimes, and suicide, and 12 undermine community safety is increased when military 13 style assault weapons are used because of their design, 14 which is to inflict maximum casualty with minimum 15 effort. 16 Q. My question was pretty narrow. You've addressed it in 17 the first part of your answer, but this will go a lot 18 more smoothly if you just listen to my questions and 19 answer those. 20 What I take from this is that the Coalition's 21 interest in this proceeding relates to issues of gang 22 violence, domestic violence, hate crimes, and suicide; 23 right? 24 A. And community safety, more broadly defined. 25 Q. Okay. All of that; right?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. The Coalition believes that the regulation will have</p> <p>3 some impact on gang violence, domestic violence, and</p> <p>4 suicide; right?</p> <p>5 A. Hate crimes, mass shootings, community safety.</p> <p>6 Q. Yeah. I framed my question a bit differently. I'm</p> <p>7 taking a group that you've referred, and I'm referring</p> <p>8 to some in that list in the group. So I'm focusing on</p> <p>9 gang violence, domestic violence, and suicide, which</p> <p>10 are included in the group that you just referred to;</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. But you're excluding hate crimes, which are often</p> <p>13 tied to mass shootings. There are certainly domestic</p> <p>14 violence incidents which escalate into mass shootings,</p> <p>15 as well.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. And that's --</p> <p>17 A. But the focus is shootings undermine community safety.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. I'm just taking the words that you've used in</p> <p>19 the affidavit, and I'm focusing in on some of them</p> <p>20 because I don't have to talk about everything all at</p> <p>21 once.</p> <p>22 So the ones that I'm interested in are gang</p> <p>23 violence, domestic violence, and suicide. Do you</p> <p>24 understand that?</p> <p>25 A. I understand that, but the -- you're parsing the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 in the view of the Coalition and yourself; yes or no?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. You personally believe that?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. I want to take you to the -- actually, before I</p> <p>6 do that, when we refer to domestic violence, are you</p> <p>7 primarily referring to violence against women?</p> <p>8 A. Violence against women and children.</p> <p>9 Q. One of the Coalition's interests in this proceeding is</p> <p>10 the issue of violence against women?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. If the Coalition is granted intervenor status, it would</p> <p>13 address the issue of violence against women?</p> <p>14 A. It would address the issue of violence against women</p> <p>15 and gender perspectives on questions related to this</p> <p>16 proceeding.</p> <p>17 Q. The Coalition and you believe that the regulation will</p> <p>18 have some impact on violence against women; right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. You've made a number of public appearances on behalf of</p> <p>21 the Coalition; right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. In your public appearances I take it that you do your</p> <p>24 best to be truthful?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 sentence in a way that I think is not consistent with</p> <p>2 what was meant when I wrote it.</p> <p>3 Q. I'm taking some of the things you mentioned in that</p> <p>4 sentence, and I'm asking whether the Coalition believes</p> <p>5 that the regulation will impact those things. And</p> <p>6 specifically, I'm interested in gang violence, domestic</p> <p>7 violence, and suicide. Does the Coalition believe that</p> <p>8 the regulation will have some impact on those things?</p> <p>9 A. Again, the -- I would say -- I would say the focus of</p> <p>10 it is the broader context of community safety.</p> <p>11 Military assault weapons are used principally when</p> <p>12 we see community safety jeopardized in cases of mass</p> <p>13 shootings, some of which are motivated by hate; some of</p> <p>14 which are motivated by domestic violence incidents,</p> <p>15 which escalate; and some, frankly, which are probably</p> <p>16 tied to suicide.</p> <p>17 So in answer to your question, it is -- it is the</p> <p>18 Coalition's position that reducing the availability of</p> <p>19 military assault weapons will improve public safety.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And instead of talking about public safety</p> <p>21 generally, I would like to get specific and come back</p> <p>22 to the things that I'm interested in, which are gang</p> <p>23 violence, domestic violence, and suicide.</p> <p>24 So focusing on those, will the regulation have an</p> <p>25 impact on gang violence, domestic violence, and suicide</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 Q. You would agree with me that it's important to tell the</p> <p>2 truth when you're publicly discussing firearms and</p> <p>3 firearm laws?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. You've appeared on a number of podcasts; right?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And when you speak on podcasts, you do your best to</p> <p>8 tell the truth; right?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. You participated in a podcast hosted by Kelly Cutrara</p> <p>11 on May 4, 2020; right?</p> <p>12 A. I don't recall. I do a lot of public speaking, so I</p> <p>13 would need some more information.</p> <p>14 Q. My colleague Mr. Heap will open that podcast for us.</p> <p>15 A. Is there a transcript of the podcast?</p> <p>16 Q. There's not. We're going to play some of it for you.</p> <p>17 For now --</p> <p>18 MR. GELBMAN: There's --</p> <p>19 A. There is, actually --</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: -- a link, but I don't know if</p> <p>21 it's live.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: All right. Well, what we've just</p> <p>25 brought up on the screen is a page with a podcast from</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 Kelly Cutrara, and it's titled, "Gun Control Advocates 2 Respond to Trudeau's Gun Ban. May 4, 2020." Under the 3 heading "About This Episode," it says, "Kelly talks to 4 Wendy Cukier, Ryerson professor and president Coalition 5 for Gun Control." Do you see that? 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. You recall speaking on this podcast on May 4, 2020? 8 A. No. I don't know -- who is -- who is it for? Who is 9 Kelly Cutrara? 10 Q. You tell me. I mean, I've just found this podcast that 11 you spoke on, and you had a dialogue of about 12 12 minutes with Kelly Cutrara. 13 A. The Kelly Cutrara show, which is -- yeah. As I said, I 14 do a lot of interviews, so I'm not sure what the 15 context of this was, who she is, or the station that 16 this was associated with. It just says at the bottom 17 it's the Kelly Cutrara show for Toronto, so I'm not 18 sure what the context was. 19 Q. The context is indicated by the title, which says, "Gun 20 Control Advocates Respond to Trudeau's Gun Ban." Do 21 you see that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And then under "About This Episode," it says that Kelly 24 talks to you, Wendy Cukier; right? 25 A. Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>(Audio Played)</p> <p>"The point with banning assault weapons is that when we look at mass shootings worldwide and in this country, most of them are with legal gun owners. Most of them are legal guns. And guns like the AR-15 and the Ruger Mini 14 have been used repeatedly. So this is not about addressing gang violence. This is not about addressing violence against women. This is about addressing mass shootings and the risks that those pose internationally." (Audio Ends) 15 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, you recognize your voice 16 there? 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. That was you speaking? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You began by speaking about the point of banning 21 assault weapons; right? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. That's the -- 24 MR. GELBMAN: Hang on. 25 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: -- point of the regulation; right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 Q. The Coalition is a gun control advocate; right? 2 A. The Coalition advocates for stronger gun control. 3 Q. Do you recall that on this program you were asked to 4 provide your perspective as a gun control organization 5 on the regulation? 6 A. I don't recall this episode, so -- this interview 7 particularly, so I can't say that I do. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But I'm happy to look at it. 10 Q. Yeah. Okay. We're going to go to the 3 minutes and 11 25 second mark and play that. 12 A. Sure. 13 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. And we'll see how it goes, 14 but it may be that we need more context in terms of 15 what preceded it, but we'll see how it goes here. 16 MS. HEAP: I take it that you were not able 17 to hear that when I just played that? 18 THE WITNESS: No. 19 MR. PHILLIPS: Let's go off the record for a sec. 20 (DISCUSSION OFF THE RECORD) 21 (ADJOURNMENT) 22 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, we're going to play a 23 portion of this podcast. It's at 3:26 in the podcast, 24 and I'll play to 4:06. 25 A. Sure.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry. 2 MR. GELBMAN: Mr. Phillips, we just heard a clip 3 in isolation. We don't know what the question was. I 4 don't even know what the intro to this particular 5 podcast is. We'll hear your question that you're about 6 to frame, but I do have concerns about whether this is 7 in context or -- again, I don't even know what the 8 question is here from the interviewer. 9 MR. PHILLIPS: You don't even know what my 10 question is. We provided this link two days ago. It's 11 a 12-minute interview. I'm not going to play the 12 entire interview and then go back and refer to specific 13 sections. I'm entitled to ask questions based on what 14 the witness has said, and certainly, if you have some 15 concerns, you know, there's an opportunity for 16 re-examination at the end. 17 I'm going to ask a question about the segment that 18 we just heard, which began with the words, "the point 19 with banning assault weapons." 20 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. Well, without any context, 21 we're not answering that question. So you can play the 22 question that was asked of her, and then maybe you'll 23 get an answer, but the way you put it to her, I don't 24 think we have what we need to make that. 25 MR. PHILLIPS: I think you had that two days ago,</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 Mr. Gelbman. We sent this to you two days ago so you</p> <p>2 could assess whatever context was appropriate. So I'm</p> <p>3 going to ask my question.</p> <p>4 Q. Ma'am, if you need to hear it again, we'll play it for</p> <p>5 you, but what you said there, again, with, "the point</p> <p>6 with banning assault weapons." Do you recall that?</p> <p>7 Did you hear my question?</p> <p>8 A. No. I just heard you said the point with -- you quoted</p> <p>9 me saying, "the point with banning assault weapons."</p> <p>10 Q. Yeah. Would you like to hear this again so I can ask</p> <p>11 my questions, and you can understand what I'm referring</p> <p>12 to?</p> <p>13 A. It would be helpful. I -- my sense is that the context</p> <p>14 is missing; that I was responding to something that was</p> <p>15 specifically around a question that was posed with</p> <p>16 respect to smuggled guns, gang violence, and so on.</p> <p>17 But I don't have the context, so I can't say --</p> <p>18 Q. All right.</p> <p>19 A. -- much about that.</p> <p>20 Q. Why don't we do this: Why don't we go off the record,</p> <p>21 we back up to when the question was asked so you can</p> <p>22 hear it, we'll go back on the record, and I'll ask my</p> <p>23 questions.</p> <p>24 A. Sure.</p> <p>25 MR. PHILLIPS: All right. So off the record,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 asking you about banning assault weapons, and we</p> <p>2 confirmed that that was what the regulation did in your</p> <p>3 view; right?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. But the context was talking about banning assault</p> <p>5 weapons worldwide. You heard that, did you not?</p> <p>6 Q. Yeah. Okay. I'm interested in about Canada and the</p> <p>7 regulation. And when you said "this," that included</p> <p>8 Canada and the regulation; right?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. And the global movement to ban assault weapons,</p> <p>10 which is tied to mass shootings --</p> <p>11 Q. All right.</p> <p>12 A. -- and the prevention of mass shootings.</p> <p>13 Q. Sure. Once again, I'm interested in Canada at this</p> <p>14 time. When you said, "This is not about addressing</p> <p>15 gang violence. This is not about addressing violence</p> <p>16 against women," you were saying that the regulation is</p> <p>17 not about addressing gang violence and is not about</p> <p>18 addressing violence against women; right?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct. My meaning, though, I think, is</p> <p>20 different than what you're implying.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, we have your words, and we can all read them and</p> <p>22 take them how we understand them to be in this context.</p> <p>23 At the time that you appeared on this podcast,</p> <p>24 your view was that the regulation was not about</p> <p>25 addressing gang violence or violence against women;</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 please, Madam Reporter.</p> <p>2 (DISCUSSION OFF THE RECORD)</p> <p>3 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, we backed it up to 1 minute</p> <p>4 and 32 seconds, and we listened to about two minutes</p> <p>5 before the portion that I previously played for you at</p> <p>6 3:25.</p> <p>7 I don't think you were missing any important</p> <p>8 context, but how that began was with the interviewer</p> <p>9 saying, "Where is the anti-gun lobbyist's head at?"</p> <p>10 And then you started giving an answer that went for two</p> <p>11 and a half minutes. And at 3:25, you began by saying,</p> <p>12 "The point with banning assault weapons." Right?</p> <p>13 A. M-hm.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And then at 3:50, you said:</p> <p>15 "This is not about addressing gang</p> <p>16 violence. This is not about addressing</p> <p>17 violence against women. This is about</p> <p>18 addressing mass shootings and the risk</p> <p>19 that those pose internationally."</p> <p>20 Right?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And when you said "this," you're referring to banning</p> <p>23 assault weapons in the regulation; right?</p> <p>24 A. I was talking about banning assault weapons worldwide.</p> <p>25 Q. Yeah. When I began this line of questioning, I was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. It was that the purpose of the regulations was not</p> <p>3 principally about addressing gang violence or violence</p> <p>4 against women, and as I explained when you asked that</p> <p>5 question with respect to the other part of the</p> <p>6 affidavit, those are certainly aspects of violence and</p> <p>7 community safety that we're concerned with, but in the</p> <p>8 context of military assault weapons, the focus is hate</p> <p>9 crimes and mass shootings in particular.</p> <p>10 Q. And words are important. We're here talking about</p> <p>11 words and what words you've used. You added the word</p> <p>12 "principally." That's not a word that you used in the</p> <p>13 podcast. You didn't use the word "focus," right? What</p> <p>14 you said was, "This is not about gang violence. This</p> <p>15 is not about violence against women." Right?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. And I was responding to the context, which had</p> <p>17 been provided earlier, that the critique of the law</p> <p>18 saying this won't solve any violence. This won't solve</p> <p>19 violence against women.</p> <p>20 And I was trying to make a point, perhaps badly,</p> <p>21 that the principal focus of global efforts to ban</p> <p>22 assault weapons in the hands of civilians is tied to</p> <p>23 mass shootings and hate crimes.</p> <p>24 Q. Ma'am, what you said was, This is not about addressing</p> <p>25 gang violence or violence against women. It's about</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 addressing mass shootings and the risks that those pose</p> <p>2 internationally, right? Those were your words?</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: I think the witness has explained</p> <p>4 it. We have the context, and she was able to explain</p> <p>5 her words. I don't think we're going to answer the</p> <p>6 question again, unless you can rephrase it. I think I</p> <p>7 know where you're going, but I don't think there's</p> <p>8 anymore explanation that can happen around those words.</p> <p>9 MR. PHILLIPS: I think there is because I did</p> <p>10 rephrase that question to add something new, which is</p> <p>11 that it's not about gang violence or violence against</p> <p>12 women -- this is the new part right here -- it's about</p> <p>13 addressing mass shootings and the risks that those pose</p> <p>14 internationally.</p> <p>15 Q. So my question is, your words on May 4, 2020, was that</p> <p>16 the regulation is not about addressing gang violence or</p> <p>17 violence against women. It's about addressing mass</p> <p>18 shootings and the risks that those pose</p> <p>19 internationally; right?</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: So the question is -- are we</p> <p>21 talking about -- what is "it" that you're talking</p> <p>22 about? And I think that's what we're quibbling about.</p> <p>23 MR. PHILLIPS: We're talking about the</p> <p>24 regulation, as I asked her. When she said "this,"</p> <p>25 she's referring to the regulation, and in addition, you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: And I'll ask the witness --</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: -- that you're not going to get --</p> <p>3 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: -- when you appeared on this</p> <p>4 podcast, were you aware that you were talking about</p> <p>5 Trudeau's gun ban?</p> <p>6 A. I was aware that I was talking about Trudeau's gun ban</p> <p>7 in the context of global approaches to assault weapons</p> <p>8 and some of the issues around community safety that</p> <p>9 Canadians were concerned with.</p> <p>10 I wasn't aware of this specific title of the</p> <p>11 podcast when I did the interview.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. You were aware that on May 4, 2020, it was</p> <p>13 three days after the regulation was enacted on May 1,</p> <p>14 2020; right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So you were aware that you were talking about</p> <p>17 the regulation. You're just adding that it's in the</p> <p>18 context of efforts internationally. Do I have that</p> <p>19 right?</p> <p>20 A. My recollection from the question was I was being asked</p> <p>21 broadly about the position of the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>22 Control and the relevance of the regulation to our</p> <p>23 position.</p> <p>24 Q. Exactly. The relevance of the regulation to your</p> <p>25 position. And when you began with your part that we</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 said banning assault weapons internationally.</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: And we heard her answer, which is</p> <p>3 inconsistent with what you just said.</p> <p>4 MR. PHILLIPS: I'm asking a new question,</p> <p>5 Counsel. Your interruptions are unwelcome. I'm going</p> <p>6 to try to start this afresh and get the witness to</p> <p>7 answer my questions; okay.</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: That is fine, so long as you ask a</p> <p>9 question once and listen to the answer and don't repeat</p> <p>10 it.</p> <p>11 MR. PHILLIPS: Okay. Fine. So long as the</p> <p>12 witness actually answers my question; otherwise I have</p> <p>13 to continue to ask it to get an answer to my question.</p> <p>14 The witness isn't entitled to answer other questions.</p> <p>15 I'm entitled to an answer to my questions.</p> <p>16 Q. Ma'am, the context of this interview, as you can see</p> <p>17 from the title, is "Gun Control Advocates Respond to</p> <p>18 Trudeau's Gun Ban." Right?</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: No. We don't accept that. That's</p> <p>20 the title on the web page that we're looking at. I</p> <p>21 think you should start from another point here. If</p> <p>22 you're asking --</p> <p>23 MR. PHILLIPS: I'm not asking you, Counsel. I'm</p> <p>24 asking the witness.</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: And I'm telling you --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 heard, you began by saying, "The point with banning</p> <p>2 assault weapons." And then you finished by saying:</p> <p>3 "This is not about addressing gang</p> <p>4 violence. This is not about addressing</p> <p>5 violence against women. This is about</p> <p>6 addressing mass shootings and the risks</p> <p>7 that those pose internationally."</p> <p>8 When you said those words, were you telling the truth?</p> <p>9 A. I was offering an opinion on the principal focus of the</p> <p>10 regulations in Canada and globally, and the reasons why</p> <p>11 there's been a global movement to ban military assault</p> <p>12 weapons in the hands of civilians --</p> <p>13 Q. And that it --</p> <p>14 A. -- and that the purpose of those efforts are generally</p> <p>15 tied to preventing mass shootings, as opposed to being</p> <p>16 more specifically tied to, for example, suicide</p> <p>17 prevention, gang violence prevention, or domestic</p> <p>18 violence prevention. Because we know that the guns</p> <p>19 typically used in those cases are different.</p> <p>20 Q. Ma'am, I really want to just get answers to my</p> <p>21 questions and not have you supplement every one. I</p> <p>22 just asked you if you were telling the truth when you</p> <p>23 made those comments. You began by saying it was an</p> <p>24 opinion. I'd like to know, were you telling the truth</p> <p>25 in your view when you made those comments on May 4th,</p>

<p>Page 45</p> <p>1 2020; yes or no?</p> <p>2 A. I was expressing an opinion. I'm not sure what your --</p> <p>3 what your standard is for truth. I don't have -- I did</p> <p>4 not have evidence from the government with respect to</p> <p>5 their intention. I was offering an opinion.</p> <p>6 Q. So you're unable to tell me whether, in your view, you</p> <p>7 were telling the truth on May 4, 2020, when you made</p> <p>8 those comments; is that right?</p> <p>9 A. What I'm saying is I have no way of knowing</p> <p>10 specifically what the intent was of the people who</p> <p>11 formulated the regulations. I was offering my</p> <p>12 interpretation of the value of a ban on assault weapons</p> <p>13 as reflected in those regulations and how it related to</p> <p>14 efforts globally.</p> <p>15 Q. And your interpretation and your opinion that you</p> <p>16 offered was that it was not about addressing gang</p> <p>17 violence or violence against women; right?</p> <p>18 A. I said that.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>20 Earlier today you told me that it was the</p> <p>21 Coalition's position that the regulation will have some</p> <p>22 impact on gang violence and violence against women; do</p> <p>23 you recall that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. You can see how your comments from May 4, 2020, and</p>	<p>Page 47</p> <p>1 A. Again, I don't recall the specifics, but it's possible.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know who Candace Sampson is?</p> <p>3 A. No, not off the top of my head. Sorry.</p> <p>4 Q. No, you don't have to apologize. That's fine. This is</p> <p>5 something that we sent in a link to your counsel two</p> <p>6 days ago, so we're going to open up that link, and</p> <p>7 we're going to play a section for you.</p> <p>8 So what you'll see on the screen is a podcast, and</p> <p>9 it says at the top, "What She Said! with Candace</p> <p>10 Sampson." And it's dated May 10, 2020; you see that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And under the heading, "About This Episode," it says:</p> <p>13 (as read)</p> <p>14 "I speak with Wendy Cukier from the Gun</p> <p>15 Control Coalition in Canada and what to</p> <p>16 say to gun supporters who say it's not</p> <p>17 enough."</p> <p>18 And then the rest of it discusses something different.</p> <p>19 Do you see that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Now, this is May 10, 2020, nine days -- or I guess ten</p> <p>22 days after the regulation was passed; right?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you recall speaking on that podcast?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>
<p>Page 46</p> <p>1 your comments today are inconsistent; right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. But I tried to be very clear that we were talking</p> <p>3 about what's principal and what is relevant. And so</p> <p>4 the principal focus is a ban on assault weapons is to</p> <p>5 prevent mass shootings, and it also has an impact on</p> <p>6 other dimensions because mass shooting are often</p> <p>7 directed at women; are often tied to domestic</p> <p>8 violence --</p> <p>9 Q. That's your --</p> <p>10 A. -- so --</p> <p>11 Q. -- explanation about why --</p> <p>12 A. -- they're not -- they're not unrelated.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So that's your explanation about why your</p> <p>14 comments are inconsistent; right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. The comments you provided on the podcast were on</p> <p>17 May 4, 2020, three days after the regulation was</p> <p>18 passed; right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 MR. PHILLIPS: Off the record for a second,</p> <p>21 please.</p> <p>22 (DISCUSSION OFF THE RECORD)</p> <p>23 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, you also participated in</p> <p>24 another podcast called, "What She Said," with Candace</p> <p>25 Sampson in May of 2020; do you recall that?</p>	<p>Page 48</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. We're going to play -- as you can see, it's a</p> <p>2 59 minute and 33 second podcast. So I'm going to play</p> <p>3 you a portion of it, and again, if you need context,</p> <p>4 then we can go off the record, and you can hear what</p> <p>5 the question was before.</p> <p>6 A. Sure.</p> <p>7 Q. But for now, I would like to take you to 5:37 and play</p> <p>8 a segment. And just so you know, what we're going to</p> <p>9 do is pause, and I'll ask you a question, and then</p> <p>10 we'll continue --</p> <p>11 A. Sure.</p> <p>12 Q. -- playing, and I'll ask you a question.</p> <p>13 MR. PHILLIPS: So to begin with, let's play at</p> <p>14 5:37, please, Joe.</p> <p>15 (Audio Played)</p> <p>16 Speaker 1: "How do we now control what</p> <p>17 comes through the border? Which is</p> <p>18 really an issue because our neighbours</p> <p>19 to the south are obviously -- their</p> <p>20 rules are quite different."</p> <p>21 Speaker 2: "The people who say..."</p> <p>22 (Audio Ends)</p> <p>23 MR. PHILLIPS: Sorry, pause there.</p> <p>24 Q. So you have the question for context; right? Did you</p> <p>25 hear that?</p>

Page 49																									Page 51																								
1	A.	Yeah.																							1	A.	Yes.																						
2	Q.	Okay. So you're fine to proceed?																							2	Q.	And you recall that earlier you told me the regulation																						
3	A.	Yeah.																							3		is not intended to address gun smuggling; right?																						
4	Q.	Okay. So continue at 5:49, which is when your response																							4	A.	Yes.																						
5		begins.																							5	Q.	The regulation does not address the diversion of legal																						
6	MR. PHILLIPS:	And, Madam reporter, I just want																							6		handguns to illegal markets; right?																						
7		to ensure that when we're playing these, that you're																							7	A.	No. But it addresses the diversion of legal military																						
8		able to take them down. If you need to rehear them,																							8		assault weapons to illegal markets.																						
9		please let us know. Are you having any difficulty so																							9	Q.	Yeah. And I chose my words pretty carefully because																						
10		far? Okay. Perfect. Thanks.																							10		they were the words that you used in the podcast. What																						
11		So we'll continue at 5:49 until 6:10.																							11		you said was:																						
12		(Audio Played)																							12		"To tackle the problem of gang-related																						
13		"...maybe we shouldn't have banned																							13		violence, you need to address smuggling,																						
14		assault weapons because it does nothing																							14		and you need to address the diversion of																						
15		to help smuggled guns. Or like the																							15		legal guns, like handguns, to illegal																						
16		people who say, You shouldn't cure																							16		markets."																						
17		breast cancer because we need you to																							17		So --																						
18		focus on lung cancer. They're different																							18	A.	Like handguns. Not exclusively. There have been --																						
19		things.																							19		there have been shootings that are gang-related with --																						
20		So the intent of the assault weapons ban																							20	Q.	I didn't ask --																						
21		is to reduce the risk of mass murder,																							21	A.	-- military --																						
22		okay."																							22	Q.	-- a question yet.																						
23		(Audio Ends)																							23	A.	-- assault weapons.																						
24	Q.	MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, there you're using an																							24	Q.	Ma'am, I didn't ask a question yet. I'm framing you																						
25		analogy to say that it doesn't matter that banning																							25		here --																						
Page 50																									Page 52																								
1		assault weapons fails to address smuggled guns; right?																							1	A.	Sorry.																						
2	A.	Yes.																							2	Q.	That's okay. I'm framing you here to the specific																						
3	Q.	Okay. And that's because you say the intent of the																							3		words that you used. And the words you used were "the																						
4		assault weapons ban is to reduce the risk of mass																							4		diversion of legal guns, like handguns, to illegal																						
5		murder; right?																							5		markets." You didn't refer to semi-automatic firearms;																						
6	A.	Yes.																							6		right?																						
7	Q.	And by mass murder, you're referring to mass shootings;																							7	A.	I think it's a semantic difference because I said,																						
8		right?																							8		"like," as an example. I didn't say exclusively.																						
9	A.	Yes.																							9	Q.	It's a simple question. You just didn't refer to																						
10	MR. PHILLIPS:	All right. We're going to																							10		semi-automatic firearms there; yes or no?																						
11		continue on. Why don't we go off the record.																							11	A.	No, I did not refer to them there.																						
12		(DISCUSSION OFF THE RECORD)																							12	Q.	Okay. The regulation does not address the diversion of																						
13	MR. PHILLIPS:	We just played almost a minute to																							13		legal handguns to illegal markets; right?																						
14		give you the context for in between, and now we're																							14	A.	It did not address the diversion of legal handguns to																						
15		going to play the portion at 6:59 for the record. 6:59																							15		illegal markets.																						
16		until 7:11.																							16	Q.	Yeah. And those are the things that you said in this																						
17		Go ahead, please, Mr. Heap.																							17		podcast are needed to tackle the problem of																						
18		(Audio Played)																							18		gang-related violence; right?																						
19		"So to get -- to tackle the problem of																							19	A.	Certainly the focus, yes.																						
20		gang-related violence, you need to																							20	Q.	Yeah. The regulation is not intended to address																						
21		address smuggling, and you need to																							21		gang-related violence; right?																						
22		address the diversion of legal guns,																							22	A.	Again, it's not the principal focus, but I can cite																						
23		like handguns, to illegal markets."																							23		cases where assault weapons have been used in																						
24		(Audio Ends)																							24		gang-related violence.																						
25	Q.	MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, those were your words?																							25		So that's -- it's a semantic issue. What's																						

Page 53		Page 55	
1	foreground; what's background.	1	and shotguns. And that's why
2	Q. I don't think so. I took you to the RIAS earlier. Do	2	legislation that was passed last year,
3	you recall anywhere in the RIAS that it says the	3	Bill C-71, is particularly important
4	regulation is intended to address gang-related	4	because it focuses on stronger licensing
5	violence?	5	and regulation.
6	A. No. But --	6	There is no one solution to this complex
7	Q. Okay.	7	problem of the misuse of guns."
8	A. -- as I said, the Coalition's position is the diversion	8	(Audio Ends)
9	of legal guns to illegal markets is an issue. This	9	Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, those are your words?
10	does include military assault weapons, on occasion.	10	A. Yes.
11	Louise Russo, for example, was shot in a -- was a	11	Q. In this podcast you said it was Bill C-71 that was
12	bystander shot and disabled with an AR-15 in	12	particularly important to address concerns about
13	gang-related violence.	13	domestic violence and suicide; right?
14	So I'm simply trying to explain that just because	14	A. Yes. And I used the word "particularly." Not
15	I use an example or say "principally" doesn't mean that	15	exclusively.
16	it's not relevant at all, if that makes sense.	16	Q. That's also the word that I used. To state the
17	Q. Well, you've added "principally" a few times to your	17	obvious, Bill C-71 is something completely different
18	comments in podcasts where you haven't said it then, so	18	than the regulation at issue in this proceeding; right?
19	I understand that you're offering that explanation	19	A. Yes.
20	today.	20	Q. The regulation does not target rifles and shotguns,
21	My question -- and I'm simply just trying to get	21	generally. Just what you referred to as assault
22	answers to my questions -- my question was the	22	weapons; right?
23	regulation is not intended to address gang-related	23	A. Yes.
24	violence; right?	24	MR. PHILLIPS: All right. We're at 10:30. Why
25	MR. GELBMAN: You have your answer, sir. And if	25	don't we just take -- I'm happy with five minutes.
Page 54		Page 56	
1	you are going to play to this witness words that she	1	We'll go off the record and coordinate schedules here.
2	has said, she is perfectly entitled to explain them.	2	(ADJOURNMENT)
3	And that's what she will do if you ask her questions	3	Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, earlier we mentioned the
4	about things that she has said.	4	regulation and the RIAS, and you confirmed that you had
5	That was done -- those words were spoken before	5	read it, although it sounds like it's been a while
6	the intervention motion that was filed, and if you're	6	since you've read the RIAS; is that right?
7	asking her to connect what she said then to the context	7	A. As I said, I had looked at it, but I had not read it in
8	that we're in now, she will explain. If you don't like	8	detail, so if there are pieces you want to refer to
9	those explanations, don't ask those questions.	9	specifically, I need a moment to look at it.
10	MR. PHILLIPS: I'm entitled to ask the questions	10	Q. Have you ever referred to the RIAS in detail?
11	that I find appropriate. I'm playing the podcast for	11	A. Well, obviously when we were preparing the affidavit
12	context. I appreciate your position, Mr. Gelbman. I'm	12	and consulting with groups that support the Coalition,
13	not trying to be unfair to the witness. If there is	13	we had a number of lawyers and other experts who
14	context that's required, I understand the witness can	14	provided insights and reflections that were then
15	add that, but I do want answers to my questions. I	15	incorporated into the affidavit.
16	don't want the addition of things that are not	16	Q. My question was about the RIAS and whether you ever
17	mentioned in the podcast.	17	considered it in detail?
18	I'm going to continue now from where we were.	18	A. Well, as I said, I read it when it came out, but that
19	That was at 7:11. I'm going to continue, it looks like	19	was some time ago.
20	it's at 7:12 now. We're going to play on from 7:12 to	20	Q. All right. One of the documents we sent to you in the
21	7:36, and I would like this for the record, please.	21	package was the regulation with the RIAS as document
22	(Audio Played)	22	number 1. It looks like you have it in front of you
23	"But if you're concerned about domestic	23	there; is that right, ma'am?
24	violence, if you're concerned about	24	A. Yes.
25	suicide, then you have to target rifles	25	Q. Okay. We're going to bring it up on the screen, and

<p>Page 57</p> <p>1 we're going to look at the RIAS on page 63. You'll see</p> <p>2 a heading there on page 63 that says, "Rationale."</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Take a moment to read that, and let me know when you're</p> <p>5 finished, please.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: Are we reading the whole section?</p> <p>7 MR. PHILLIPS: Just the paragraph under</p> <p>8 "Rationale."</p> <p>9 Q. But take your time to refer to the section under</p> <p>10 "Rationale" because I'll ask you a question about the</p> <p>11 rationale, so I don't want to deprive you of that</p> <p>12 context.</p> <p>13 A. M-hm.</p> <p>14 Q. Ma'am, are you finished that section?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Sorry, I couldn't hear you. Did you say yes?</p> <p>17 A. Yes. Sorry.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. After reading that section, you'll agree</p> <p>19 with me that the rationale for the regulation does not</p> <p>20 refer to gang violence; right?</p> <p>21 A. It does refer to diversion, however, which, as I</p> <p>22 explained earlier, is related to gang violence, in my</p> <p>23 view.</p> <p>24 Q. My question was whether it referred to gang violence.</p> <p>25 You don't see the words "gang violence" in there;</p>	<p>Page 59</p> <p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. -- of the record --</p> <p>3 A. Yes. Sorry --</p> <p>4 Q. -- when you're quoting --</p> <p>5 A. Illegal markets for criminal use are referred to. It</p> <p>6 does not specifically refer to gang violence, but my</p> <p>7 understanding of that phrase is that would encompass</p> <p>8 gang violence as well as diversion for other purposes.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. That's your interpretation of it; right?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And the words "gang violence" and that issue</p> <p>12 specifically is something that you raised for the first</p> <p>13 time in your affidavit; right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. The rationale also does not refer to</p> <p>16 suicide prevention; right?</p> <p>17 A. Not specifically, no.</p> <p>18 Q. The RIAS does not refer to suicide at all; right?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Whether the regulation impacts firearms suicide is</p> <p>21 something that you raised for the first time in your</p> <p>22 affidavit; right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. And as I said, again, the connection is mass</p> <p>24 shootings because about half of them in suicide.</p> <p>25 Q. Is that really the topic of firearms suicide that</p>
<p>Page 58</p> <p>1 you're pointing to diversion as something that's</p> <p>2 related to gang violence; is that right?</p> <p>3 A. Exactly.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. You would agree with me that the rationale of</p> <p>5 the regulation is directed towards mass shootings;</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 A. Principally, yes. And the disproportionate risk to</p> <p>8 public safety, broadly.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. No where under that rationale does it say it's</p> <p>10 directed towards, and I'm using the words carefully,</p> <p>11 gang violence; right?</p> <p>12 A. No, it does not use those words. It talks about --</p> <p>13 what it says specifically is: (as read)</p> <p>14 "The government's objective to ban</p> <p>15 assault style firearms and to reduce the</p> <p>16 risk of diversion to illegal markets."</p> <p>17 And we know that illegal markets fuel gang violence, so</p> <p>18 that's why I'm making that connection.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. The last little bit is something that</p> <p>20 you've added and a connection that you've made; right?</p> <p>21 You were quoting the first bit, and then the last bit</p> <p>22 you made your own addition; right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. Well, because what is -- what are illegal markets</p> <p>24 serving?</p> <p>25 Q. I'm just -- for the clarity --</p>	<p>Page 60</p> <p>1 you're interested in when a mass shooting ends in</p> <p>2 suicide? Because I understood that it was the</p> <p>3 prevention of suicide that the Coalition is interested</p> <p>4 in, and I would take that to be something other than a</p> <p>5 mass shooter committing suicide.</p> <p>6 A. Again, as I explained, the risk factors associated with</p> <p>7 suicide and the risk factors associated with mass</p> <p>8 shootings are not unrelated. So often suicide --</p> <p>9 suicidal individuals are potentially mass shooters.</p> <p>10 And you know the expression, "suicide by cop" and so</p> <p>11 on. So these things are not entirely unrelated.</p> <p>12 And if you talk to the suicide prevention experts</p> <p>13 that are part of the Coalition, that is a point that</p> <p>14 they would make.</p> <p>15 Q. That is not a point that was made in the RIAS; right?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. It's not a point that you discussed in any detail in</p> <p>18 your affidavit; right?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. I'm going to show you the Coalition's</p> <p>21 memorandum of fact and law. We'll bring that up on the</p> <p>22 screen.</p> <p>23 A. This one? Where? Can you give me a page reference. I</p> <p>24 apologize. Oh, here it is. 26, okay. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. So it sounds like you have the memorandum</p>

<p>Page 61</p> <p>1 of fact and law of the Coalition in physical form in</p> <p>2 front of you, and I've also brought it up on the</p> <p>3 screen. You recognize that as the Coalition's</p> <p>4 memorandum of fact and law?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. That's the one filed in this Court File T-577-20;</p> <p>7 right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. I'm going to take to you paragraph 28.</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Q. What it says there is: (as read)</p> <p>12 "The Coalition can provide a nonpartisan</p> <p>13 perspective of the regulation situated</p> <p>14 within the history and context of the</p> <p>15 evolution of firearm control in Canada."</p> <p>16 Do you see that?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Is that the intention of the Coalition, to provide a</p> <p>19 nonpartisan perspective?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Is the Coalition nonpartisan?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. By a nonpartisan perspective, I take it that that means</p> <p>24 providing a perspective that's not partial toward one</p> <p>25 party or another; right?</p>	<p>Page 63</p> <p>1 argument."</p> <p>2 Right?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. You do not say that you're going to coordinate with any</p> <p>5 of the applicants' counsel to ensure there's no</p> <p>6 duplication in oral argument; right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, I do not say that.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. And that's because the Coalition is aligned</p> <p>9 with the AGC in this matter; right?</p> <p>10 A. I would say -- I can't say that because we haven't had</p> <p>11 discussions with the Attorney General of Canada, but</p> <p>12 certainly our position is in support of a ban on</p> <p>13 military assault weapons, and that is obviously the</p> <p>14 position of the government, as well.</p> <p>15 Q. Right. And those two positions are aligned; right?</p> <p>16 A. I would say they're complimentary. They're not the</p> <p>17 same.</p> <p>18 Q. You just said that you're both in support of the ban?</p> <p>19 It's --</p> <p>20 A. Yes. As you saw --</p> <p>21 -- the same; right?</p> <p>22 A. -- in the earlier discussion, you know, our perspective</p> <p>23 is, perhaps, a bit different than the perspective of</p> <p>24 the government.</p> <p>25 Q. In that there's some issues that the Coalition raises</p>
<p>Page 62</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. Can you go to paragraph 27 of your</p> <p>3 affidavit; please.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. There you say: (as read)</p> <p>6 "The Coalition undertakes to coordinate</p> <p>7 with the respondent's counsel to ensure</p> <p>8 that there is no duplication in oral</p> <p>9 arguments and refrain from raising new</p> <p>10 issues."</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Sorry, I'm looking at the wrong paragraph. Can you</p> <p>13 repeat the paragraph, please.</p> <p>14 Q. Paragraph 27.</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: Oh, of the affidavit?</p> <p>16 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah, of your affidavit.</p> <p>17 A. Sorry.</p> <p>18 MR. GELBMAN: We thought you were referring to</p> <p>19 the memorandum.</p> <p>20 A. I was on the wrong document. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: All right. So you see there that</p> <p>22 you say: (as read)</p> <p>23 "The Coalition undertakes to coordinate</p> <p>24 with the respondent's counsel to ensure</p> <p>25 that there is no duplication in oral</p>	<p>Page 64</p> <p>1 for the first time that the government hasn't; right?</p> <p>2 A. Well, I'm not sure that we raise new issues. I think</p> <p>3 it's the interpretation of the issues. There, for</p> <p>4 example, is a gender impact reference in what you</p> <p>5 showed us. There is a reference to diversion, to</p> <p>6 illegal markets. We have, perhaps, framed those in a</p> <p>7 different way.</p> <p>8 Q. There's no reference to suicide; right?</p> <p>9 A. There is no reference to suicide.</p> <p>10 Q. Right.</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: Can we not ask that question,</p> <p>12 again, please? You've asked that many, many times.</p> <p>13 A. But there is reference to community safety --</p> <p>14 MR. PHILLIPS: I haven't asked another question</p> <p>15 yet. I just had your counsel interrupt and tell me</p> <p>16 which questions to ask.</p> <p>17 I'm going to ask my questions, Mr. Gelbman,</p> <p>18 situated in the line of questioning that I'm in with</p> <p>19 the witness. If she raises something, I'm entitled to</p> <p>20 ask a question based on what she raised.</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: She didn't raise it. You did.</p> <p>22 And you've asked the question about suicide at least</p> <p>23 half a dozen times. We're not answering it again.</p> <p>24 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah. Well, we'll see what the</p> <p>25 witness discusses because it may give rise to those</p>

<p>Page 65</p> <p>1 questions.</p> <p>2 Q. Ma'am, in paragraph 7 of your affidavit --</p> <p>3 A. Sorry, just give me a second. I have lost my page. 5,</p> <p>4 6 -- my affidavit only goes to page -- 6 pages.</p> <p>5 Q. Paragraph 7. I have it up on the screen for you.</p> <p>6 A. Oh, paragraph 7. Sorry. Sorry. Yes. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. There you say: (as read)</p> <p>8 "If granted leave to intervene, the</p> <p>9 Coalition will not seek to become a</p> <p>10 party. It will argue that the</p> <p>11 regulation is valid."</p> <p>12 And then you say, "it will make submissions on the</p> <p>13 following..."</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. That's the intention of the Coalition, is to argue that</p> <p>16 the regulation is valid?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. You're aware that the applicants have challenged the</p> <p>19 validity of the regulation?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And you're aware that the AGC has taken the position</p> <p>22 that the regulation is valid; right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. The Coalition, therefore, takes the same position on</p> <p>25 the outcome as the AGC; right?</p>	<p>Page 67</p> <p>1 Q. And it's a binary determination to be made as to</p> <p>2 whether the regulation is valid or invalid; right?</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: That's a legal question, but we'll</p> <p>4 say, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: Okay. And the Coalition would</p> <p>6 prefer that the Court find that the regulation is</p> <p>7 valid; right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. The Coalition would prefer that the Court dismiss the</p> <p>10 applicants' application; right?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And if granted leave to intervene, the Coalition will</p> <p>13 argue that the Court should dismiss the applicants'</p> <p>14 application; right?</p> <p>15 A. We will argue that the regulation is valid for the</p> <p>16 reasons I previously explained.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. The Coalition was founded in 1991; right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. The Coalition for Gun Control is an advocacy group that</p> <p>20 advocates for stricter gun control; right?</p> <p>21 A. It's a nonprofit organization founded to prevent gun</p> <p>22 violence, death and injury. And firearms regulation is</p> <p>23 part of what we advocate for, but we also do research</p> <p>24 and have broader objects than simply advocacy.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. As a general description, tell me if you agree</p>
<p>Page 66</p> <p>1 A. We take the same position on the validity of the</p> <p>2 regulation, but as I explained, I believe that we have</p> <p>3 a different perspective because of the organizations</p> <p>4 that we represent.</p> <p>5 And we would place more focus, for example, on</p> <p>6 gender issues, on hate crimes and the impact of</p> <p>7 underrepresented groups and so on than, perhaps, is</p> <p>8 reflected in the government's submission and</p> <p>9 explanation.</p> <p>10 Q. And in your answer, when you said, "and so on," are you</p> <p>11 referring back to the issues that you've raised in your</p> <p>12 affidavit?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. And the issues that members of the Coalition have</p> <p>14 raised on things like hate crimes and so forth.</p> <p>15 Q. Those are one and the same. I was just asking about</p> <p>16 the issues that you've raised in your affidavit --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. -- and your affidavit is the affidavit filed by the</p> <p>19 Coalition, so those are one and the same; right?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. So the Coalition will argue that the regulation is</p> <p>22 valid, and the applicants argue that the regulation is</p> <p>23 invalid. You see that those are two opposing</p> <p>24 positions; right?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>Page 68</p> <p>1 with this or not, the Coalition advocates for stricter</p> <p>2 gun control; do you agree?</p> <p>3 A. The Coalition advocates for stricter gun control as</p> <p>4 part of a comprehensive public health grounded strategy</p> <p>5 to prevent gun violence. So we advocate for gun</p> <p>6 control, we advocate for addressing root causes of</p> <p>7 violence, and we advocate for responses to support</p> <p>8 victims and in the justice system. So it's a bit</p> <p>9 broader than just gun control.</p> <p>10 Q. Understood. I was just trying to give a short, general</p> <p>11 explanation about whether the Coalition advocates for</p> <p>12 stricter gun control, and you began by agreeing, and</p> <p>13 then you supplemented it. Let's move on.</p> <p>14 For about 30 years the Coalition has advocated for</p> <p>15 a ban on what it calls military assault weapons; right?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And you have been advocating for that personally;</p> <p>18 right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes. As have the groups that support the Coalition.</p> <p>20 Q. And my question was just about you.</p> <p>21 The regulation, in fact, now bans what you call</p> <p>22 military assault weapons; right?</p> <p>23 A. It bans some military style assault weapons. There</p> <p>24 are, of course, issues around definitions.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. You have petitioned the Government of</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 Canada to ban what you call military assault weapons</p> <p>2 right?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. You've petitioned the government to implement a ban on</p> <p>5 the civilian ownership of handguns and military assault</p> <p>6 weapons; right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And what you call assault weapons form at least some,</p> <p>9 approximately 1500, of the types of firearms that have</p> <p>10 been banned by the regulation; right?</p> <p>11 A. As well as the firearms that were banned in '93, '91,</p> <p>12 and '77.</p> <p>13 Q. Right. And I'm just referring to the regulation right</p> <p>14 now.</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. In April 2020 you signed on to an open letter on behalf</p> <p>17 of the Coalition asking the minister of public safety</p> <p>18 to ban the sale of what you call military assault</p> <p>19 weapons; right?</p> <p>20 A. Can you -- I think there was a letter in some of the</p> <p>21 things that you provided. Can you give me a</p> <p>22 specific --</p> <p>23 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>24 A. -- reference? Is it tab 2?</p> <p>25 Q. It's document number 2.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 Q. All right. Well, I chose my word carefully, as I'm</p> <p>2 sure you can appreciate, and so I'm going to ask my</p> <p>3 colleague Mr. Heap to open the podcast called the Jas</p> <p>4 Johal Show. It's at 1:38 to 1:57. I think it starts</p> <p>5 with a question, so you can have the context, but we'll</p> <p>6 play it.</p> <p>7 (Audio Played)</p> <p>8 Speaker 1: "Wendy Cukier is president of</p> <p>9 the Coalition for Gun Control, and we</p> <p>10 want to get her thoughts. So thank you</p> <p>11 so much for joining us."</p> <p>12 Speaker 2: "Thanks for having me."</p> <p>13 Speaker 1: "I know you've been pushing</p> <p>14 for this for years, or some form of</p> <p>15 this. What was your reaction to what</p> <p>16 was announced today?"</p> <p>17 Speaker 2: "Well, we're delighted. I</p> <p>18 mean, we've been calling for this for</p> <p>19 30 years."</p> <p>20 (Audio Ends)</p> <p>21 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: All right. Those were your words,</p> <p>22 ma'am?</p> <p>23 A. Sure.</p> <p>24 Q. On May 1, 2020, when you were interviewed and asked</p> <p>25 about the regulation, you said the recollection of the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 A. April 2020?</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. To Minister Blair.</p> <p>4 MR. GELBMAN: Is that right, Mr. Phillips? To</p> <p>5 Minister Blair?</p> <p>6 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah, that's right. Document</p> <p>7 number 2.</p> <p>8 A. Yeah. And it refers to a ban on military assault</p> <p>9 weapons and other measures, as well.</p> <p>10 Q. Yeah. And my question was just that in April 2020 --</p> <p>11 it says, "April of 2020." This is an open letter that</p> <p>12 you signed on to imploring the government to ban the</p> <p>13 new sale of military style assault weapons; right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. This is also at Exhibit E to Randall Koops'</p> <p>16 affidavit. Have you seen the affidavit of Randall</p> <p>17 Koops before?</p> <p>18 A. I don't recall. Did you provide a -- did you provide a</p> <p>19 copy of it in the materials you provided to us?</p> <p>20 Q. No, I don't think so. That's okay. We'll get to that</p> <p>21 in a bit here.</p> <p>22 A. Okay.</p> <p>23 Q. For now, is it fair to say, ma'am, that after the</p> <p>24 regulation was passed the Coalition was delighted?</p> <p>25 A. I'm not sure that's the word I would use.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 Coalition was that it was delighted; right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And that is the word that you used on May 1, 2020, to</p> <p>4 describe the reaction; right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. All right.</p> <p>7 A. But remember, that was immediately after the</p> <p>8 regulations were tabled without having looked at the</p> <p>9 details.</p> <p>10 Q. So do I have this right that you didn't look at any of</p> <p>11 the details of the regulation; you simply said that the</p> <p>12 Coalition was delighted with it without informing</p> <p>13 yourself of the details?</p> <p>14 A. Without having done a thorough consultation that we did</p> <p>15 in preparation for the affidavit. It was the initial</p> <p>16 reaction. I just want to be clear on the timing of my</p> <p>17 comments.</p> <p>18 Q. All right.</p> <p>19 A. If that's helpful.</p> <p>20 Q. Yeah. No. I referred to May 1, 2020, so it was clear.</p> <p>21 But in any event, is it fair to say, ma'am, that</p> <p>22 the regulation furthers a key pillar of the Coalition's</p> <p>23 mandate?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. Are you aware that the AGC has already</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 filed evidence and argument that the regulation is</p> <p>2 valid?</p> <p>3 A. Generally, but I haven't seen anything specifically.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Are you aware that some items from the Coalition</p> <p>5 were included in the affidavit of Randall Koops that</p> <p>6 was sworn on December 9, 2021?</p> <p>7 A. No. I don't know who that is.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. You've never seen that affidavit?</p> <p>9 A. No. Not that -- wait. Just let me check. But as far</p> <p>10 as I know, I haven't seen it, if it's not here. Or did</p> <p>11 you provide it, a copy of it?</p> <p>12 Q. I did not provide a copy of it, no. It's an affidavit</p> <p>13 that's been filed in evidence in this proceeding, and</p> <p>14 it provides some stuff from the Coalition.</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. I'm just simply interested in knowing whether you know</p> <p>17 about that or not?</p> <p>18 A. No. I don't know who that is or what that is, but my</p> <p>19 lawyer may.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you recall a public engagement process and</p> <p>21 parliamentary study of Bill C-71?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you recall that the Coalition submitted a brief to</p> <p>24 the house and senate committees in that regard?</p> <p>25 A. On Bill C-71, yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 in-person roundtables I asked you about because the</p> <p>2 Coalition participated in those in Toronto; right?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And it provided its views on a ban like the regulation;</p> <p>5 right?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. You would agree that the Coalition was, in that sense,</p> <p>8 consulted with respect to the regulation; right?</p> <p>9 A. Not the specifics, but the principal -- there was no</p> <p>10 discussion of details of the regulation, but there was</p> <p>11 definitely a broad discussion around the desirability</p> <p>12 of certain measures.</p> <p>13 Q. Right. And the Coalition provided its views during</p> <p>14 that in-person roundtable; right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. You're aware that one of the applicants in</p> <p>17 T-577-20 is the Canadian Coalition for Firearm Rights,</p> <p>18 also known as the CCFR; right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you consider the CCFR to be part of the gun lobby?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. Would you agree that the Coalition has a</p> <p>23 long history of opposing the gun lobby?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And has a long history of opposing the CCFR; right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 Q. Yeah. And, in effect, the Coalition's brief called for</p> <p>2 something like the regulation that's now been enacted;</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A. Well, a ban on military assault weapons has been part</p> <p>5 of our position from the beginning, so I imagine it was</p> <p>6 there, but I would have to -- I would have to refresh</p> <p>7 my memory on the exact wording. Is there a document</p> <p>8 you want me to look at?</p> <p>9 Q. It's appended to Mr. Koops' affidavit, but it's okay,</p> <p>10 we don't need to look at it now.</p> <p>11 Do you recall some in-person roundtables that</p> <p>12 occurred in Toronto on the topic of reducing violent</p> <p>13 crime in a dialogue on handguns and assault style</p> <p>14 firearms?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Have you ever seen the engagement report summary from</p> <p>17 that?</p> <p>18 A. I saw the overall results of the consultation, which</p> <p>19 included the survey and public responses. So I recall</p> <p>20 that report, but I'm not sure -- I think there were a</p> <p>21 lot of different documents that came out of that</p> <p>22 process.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Is there something you would like me to refer to?</p> <p>25 Q. No, not specifically. I take it you recall the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 A. We haven't had -- in my recollection, I'm not sure that</p> <p>2 we've had a lot of direct interaction with them, but it</p> <p>3 would be true to say that our position is different</p> <p>4 than their position.</p> <p>5 Q. The Coalition's position is opposed to the CCFR's</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. In paragraph 19 of your affidavit, you</p> <p>9 refer to the intervenor status that the Coalition had</p> <p>10 in two Supreme Court of Canada cases about firearm</p> <p>11 control; right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. The first one there is the Reference Re Firearm Act --</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. -- that you list in 19 (a); do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. That case addressed Parliament's constitutional</p> <p>18 authority to require holders of all firearms to obtain</p> <p>19 licences and register their firearms; right?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. I take it you've read that decision?</p> <p>22 A. 20 years ago, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And do you recall that the decision, nowhere it</p> <p>24 mentions any evidence or arguments from the Coalition?</p> <p>25 A. I don't -- I don't know.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 Q. All right.</p> <p>2 A. I can't say for sure. All I can say is we participated</p> <p>3 in the process, and along with the Canadian Association</p> <p>4 of Chiefs of Police, the City of Toronto, and a number</p> <p>5 of other organizations, but I don't recall whether we</p> <p>6 were referenced or not.</p> <p>7 Q. Yeah. And, you know, the reason I ask this is because</p> <p>8 you specifically mention it in your affidavit. And so</p> <p>9 in advance of doing that, did you look at that decision</p> <p>10 to see what kind of treatment, if any at all, the</p> <p>11 Coalition got in that case from the Supreme Court of</p> <p>12 Canada?</p> <p>13 A. I didn't look at it specifically. We were granted</p> <p>14 leave for appeal. Our lawyer represented us and a</p> <p>15 number of our members, including -- or a number of our</p> <p>16 supporters, including the City of Toronto and the</p> <p>17 Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police.</p> <p>18 I don't know if they referenced any of the</p> <p>19 intervenors in their decision, but I would have to look</p> <p>20 at it to make that determination, whether they used</p> <p>21 arguments that we had brought forward.</p> <p>22 Do you want me to have a look at it?</p> <p>23 Q. Yeah. We can bring it up for you, and you can go ahead</p> <p>24 and look at it. And your answer incorporated some</p> <p>25 other intervenors, but that's not something that I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p> <p>1 Only Canada, the women's shelters and</p> <p>2 Coalition argue that the Firearms Act</p> <p>3 and related provisions under the</p> <p>4 Criminal Code are in their entirety</p> <p>5 within the constitutional power of</p> <p>6 parliament."</p> <p>7 That's paragraph 8.</p> <p>8 "All of the other intervenors, with the</p> <p>9 exception of Ontario, support Alberta's</p> <p>10 position."</p> <p>11 So we're referenced there. "They make the assertions</p> <p>12 that the --" the -- I guess they're the -- those who</p> <p>13 filed the reference, Alberta, Manitoba and so on. And</p> <p>14 they make reference to the Coalition and women's</p> <p>15 shelters.</p> <p>16 So we're referred to in a number of places in the</p> <p>17 Alberta -- in the Alberta document, if I'm looking at</p> <p>18 the right thing --</p> <p>19 Q. Yeah. So you're referring to some introductory stuff.</p> <p>20 What I'm interested in is whether the Court</p> <p>21 substantively considers any evidence or arguments of</p> <p>22 the Coalition. So anywhere else in that decision is</p> <p>23 that mentioned?</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: So just for clarity here, nobody</p> <p>25 really knows what the Court considered in making a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p> <p>1 asked. So when you look at it, I would ask you to have</p> <p>2 reference specifically to the Coalition, because that's</p> <p>3 what I'm interested in today --</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. -- and whether there's any mention of the Coalition in</p> <p>6 the decision?</p> <p>7 A. But what I'm trying to explain is the Canadian</p> <p>8 Association of Chiefs of Police, the City of Toronto,</p> <p>9 and others, are supporters of the Coalition and part of</p> <p>10 the intervention.</p> <p>11 So what specific document -- there's the Alberta</p> <p>12 Court of Appeal case, and then there's the Supreme</p> <p>13 Court case. Which one are you referring to?</p> <p>14 Q. Well, you can look through both because as I've looked</p> <p>15 through both of them I didn't see any reference to any</p> <p>16 evidence or arguments of the Coalition in those cases.</p> <p>17 So why don't you look through those and let me know if</p> <p>18 you can find anything.</p> <p>19 A. Well, it lists the intervenors at the forefront. So</p> <p>20 I'm looking at the Alberta Court of Appeal case, and</p> <p>21 I'm looking at -- we were listed as the intervenors.</p> <p>22 Q. You're looking at the style of cause, and you're just</p> <p>23 saying that you're there, the Coalition; right?</p> <p>24 A. Reference questions. It says -- and then under 8, it</p> <p>25 says: (as read)</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p> <p>1 decision other than what's documented, and then I</p> <p>2 see --</p> <p>3 MR. PHILLIPS: I'm only interested in what's</p> <p>4 documented. I'm just asking about the reasons because</p> <p>5 that's all we have. Nobody's ever going to get into</p> <p>6 the judicial minds of these Judges.</p> <p>7 A. Just looking through it, it doesn't appear that they</p> <p>8 reference anybody.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So --</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: So just because it's a</p> <p>11 several-hundred paragraph decision, there is reference</p> <p>12 to the Coalition on some occasions in the document.</p> <p>13 Whether the Court substantively considered the</p> <p>14 Coalition's argument is a legal determination. Whether</p> <p>15 the word "Coalition" appears, we can certainly answer.</p> <p>16 Q. MR. PHILLIPS: How about I just ask you, since</p> <p>17 you mentioned this in your affidavit, I take it that</p> <p>18 you consider it important. Was there anything about</p> <p>19 that decision that stood out to you about what the</p> <p>20 Supreme Court of Canada said about the Coalition's</p> <p>21 involvement? Do you remember anything about that?</p> <p>22 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. We were just talking about</p> <p>23 the --</p> <p>24 MR. PHILLIPS: Well, we're talking about --</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: -- Alberta Court of Appeal.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah. Let's go one at a time.</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: Now we're switching to the Supreme</p> <p>3 Court?</p> <p>4 MR. PHILLIPS: I really want to know about either</p> <p>5 one.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: So you're asking Ms. Cukier -- can</p> <p>7 you repeat the question, please.</p> <p>8 A. They certainly referenced a number of the affidavits</p> <p>9 that we brought forward and a number of the research</p> <p>10 documents that we provided, including the Canadian</p> <p>11 Advisory Council on the Status of Women brief,</p> <p>12 "Ceasefire," which I wrote.</p> <p>13 So I think I would need time to go through this</p> <p>14 and compare what was in the decision relative to</p> <p>15 evidence that we brought forward, affidavits we filed,</p> <p>16 and so on.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. And unfortunately we don't have the luxury</p> <p>18 of that time. So what I would just like to know, as</p> <p>19 you sit here today, when you put this reference in your</p> <p>20 affidavit, was there anything significant about the</p> <p>21 decisions of the Court of Appeal or the Supreme Court</p> <p>22 of Canada and the Reference Re Firearms Act that stood</p> <p>23 out to you about what the Court said about the</p> <p>24 Coalition's involvement?</p> <p>25 A. There is nothing in it that stood out to me about</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 paragraph 54.</p> <p>2 So we're going to show that to you on the screen.</p> <p>3 I'll just ask you to review that paragraph to yourself,</p> <p>4 please, and I'll ask you a question about it after.</p> <p>5 A. I'm afraid I can't read it on the screen. Can you just</p> <p>6 be specific.</p> <p>7 Q. It's paragraph 54. So if you look at the physical copy</p> <p>8 you have and read paragraph 54, then we'll be on the</p> <p>9 same page.</p> <p>10 A. I think I'm in the wrong...</p> <p>11 Q. It's document 9 that we sent to you. Do you have that</p> <p>12 in front of you?</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah, we have document 9.</p> <p>14 MR. PHILLIPS: And it's paragraph 54.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So you've read that yourself?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. The Supreme Court of Canada only refers to the</p> <p>19 Coalition in the entire decision but in this paragraph</p> <p>20 that you've reviewed only to establish that the</p> <p>21 Coalition's successfully lobbied the Canadian</p> <p>22 government to pass legislation requiring firearms to be</p> <p>23 registered; right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Are you aware of anything else in that decision which</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 the -- reference to the Coalition's involvement, but</p> <p>2 many of the arguments --</p> <p>3 Q. All right.</p> <p>4 A. -- that the Coalition advanced and the experts that the</p> <p>5 Coalition brought forward were included in the</p> <p>6 decision, we believe.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. The other one you mention is in 19 (b)</p> <p>8 Quebec Attorney General and Canada Attorney General; do</p> <p>9 you see that?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. I take it you've read that decision?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. We're going to bring it up on the screen for you. It's</p> <p>14 document 9 in the package that we sent to you.</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So that's the document before you, and I</p> <p>17 understand you probably have a physical document in</p> <p>18 front of you; right?</p> <p>19 A. I do.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So leaving aside all of the introductory stuff</p> <p>21 at the beginning and getting into the reasons -- I know</p> <p>22 your counsel has a laptop, so he can search if he</p> <p>23 likes -- it's my understanding from my review of this,</p> <p>24 but the Supreme Court's reasons only briefly mention</p> <p>25 the Coalition in a single paragraph in that decision at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 mentions evidence or arguments raised by the Coalition?</p> <p>2 A. Again, I would have to go through it specifically to --</p> <p>3 Q. All right.</p> <p>4 A. -- look at the arguments that are used --</p> <p>5 Q. There's nothing --</p> <p>6 A. -- and the alignment between what we brought forward.</p> <p>7 Q. There's nothing significant that occurs to you today as</p> <p>8 you sit here or when you included this reference in</p> <p>9 your affidavit; right?</p> <p>10 A. Having not reviewed it for a number of years, seven to</p> <p>11 be exact, I can't -- I can't comment.</p> <p>12 Q. When you included it in your affidavit at paragraph</p> <p>13 19 (b), did you not consider whether there was any</p> <p>14 importance to the Coalition's position on it?</p> <p>15 A. I think the point was that the Coalition was viewed as</p> <p>16 an important voice and granted leave to intervene this</p> <p>17 case.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. Not that there was any particular evidence</p> <p>19 or argument that the Court found particularly helpful;</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 A. Well, it was a split decision, so there was some</p> <p>22 influence, I believe, that our side brought forward,</p> <p>23 even though we did not win in the end.</p> <p>24 Q. Well, as an intervenor, you don't win or lose; right?</p> <p>25 Do you understand that?</p>

<p>Page 85</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. In paragraph 20 of your affidavit you refer</p> <p>3 to an Ontario Superior Court case called Barbra</p> <p>4 Schlifer Commemorative Clinic and Canada. Do you see</p> <p>5 that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. That's document 10 in the package that we sent to you.</p> <p>8 We'll bring that up on the screen.</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. While we do that, do you recall that decision?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Do you recall that that case involved the</p> <p>13 constitutionality of Bill C-19, which eliminated the</p> <p>14 long-gun registry?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And you provided expert evidence on the gendered impact</p> <p>17 of firearm violence; right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. The applicant challenged the constitutionality of</p> <p>20 Bill C-19; do you remember that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. The applicant argued that the long-gun registry reduced</p> <p>23 gun violence; particularly in domestic settings, such</p> <p>24 that repealing the Act would result in an increase in</p> <p>25 the risk of violence, particularly against women. Do</p>	<p>Page 87</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And there's a quote at paragraph 55 to Professor</p> <p>3 Kleck's work, and it says: (as read)</p> <p>4 "The results of this body of US-based</p> <p>5 cross-sectional research are extremely</p> <p>6 consistent regarding gun registration;</p> <p>7 indeed, they are unanimous. Firearms</p> <p>8 registration laws show no statistically</p> <p>9 significant violence-reducing effect on</p> <p>10 any type of violence."</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. And then down in paragraph 56, it refers to</p> <p>14 your evidence in that proceeding; do you see that?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. You testified that there is -- in paragraph 57 -- or,</p> <p>17 sorry, let's stay on paragraph 56. The Court is</p> <p>18 characterizing your evidence there, and it says:</p> <p>19 (as read)</p> <p>20 "Even if the declining trend in gun</p> <p>21 violence began before the advent of the</p> <p>22 long-gun registry, the fact that the</p> <p>23 decline continued during the registry's</p> <p>24 currency shows the success of the 1995</p> <p>25 legislation."</p>
<p>Page 86</p> <p>1 you recall that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And at paragraph 52 of that decision --</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. -- the Court noted that in a series of Statistics</p> <p>6 Canada reports, the Crown has demonstrated that, in</p> <p>7 fact, there has been a long-term gradual decline in gun</p> <p>8 violence in Canada, including in domestic settings,</p> <p>9 regardless of the existence of the Firearms Act. Do</p> <p>10 you see that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. That was their opinion.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And then down in paragraph 55, continuing --</p> <p>13 that's three perhaps later -- the Court says: (as read)</p> <p>14 "These trends appear to be consistent</p> <p>15 with data from the United States.</p> <p>16 Professor Gary Kleck, the dominant US</p> <p>17 social scientist on the impact of</p> <p>18 firearms and gun control on violence,</p> <p>19 also submitted an affidavit in these</p> <p>20 proceedings."</p> <p>21 Do you see that?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And then it goes on to say that his research has caused</p> <p>24 him to be highly sceptical of the effectivity of</p> <p>25 registration schemes. Do you see that?</p>	<p>Page 88</p> <p>1 Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. You'll agree that gun violence declined before and</p> <p>4 after the legislation was in effect, and from this, you</p> <p>5 concluded that the legislation reduced gun violence?</p> <p>6 A. What we provided was evidence specifically related to</p> <p>7 violence against women and gender based violence that</p> <p>8 showed that there was a substantial decline.</p> <p>9 And in fact, there's been an increase in recent</p> <p>10 years that somewhat attribute to the destruction of the</p> <p>11 registry.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. I'll ask you my question, and I would like</p> <p>13 an answer to it. At paragraph 57, it says: (as read)</p> <p>14 "More specifically, Professor Cukier</p> <p>15 asserts that there is a causal</p> <p>16 connection between the registry and the</p> <p>17 reduction in homicide rates. As she</p> <p>18 stated in cross-examination, 'Without</p> <p>19 registration, you don't have that</p> <p>20 accountability, and it's not possible to</p> <p>21 enforce licensing.'"</p> <p>22 Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. You were suggesting that the long-gun registry reduced</p> <p>25 the incidents of violence or death by firearms; right?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 A. I suggested that, as the police have said, the 2 registration of firearms is important for enforcing the 3 licensing conditions in the Firearms Act. 4 Q. Okay. So -- 5 A. And they continued to make that argument. 6 Q. All right. I asked a different question, and it was 7 about whether you were suggesting that the long-gun 8 registry reduced the incidents of violence or death by 9 firearms. Were you suggesting that or not? 10 A. I think this oversimplifies what my testimony and 11 affidavit said. 12 Q. All right. Is it fair to say you believe that deleting 13 and destroying the data contained in the long-gun 14 registry would increase the incidents of violence or 15 death by firearms? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. All right. And contrary to your opinion, the Court 18 actually concluded at paragraph 66: (as read) 19 "There is no reliable evidence that the 20 Act actually has or will increase the 21 incidents of violence or death by 22 firearms." 23 Do you see that? 24 A. Yes. That's what the Court concluded. 25 Q. Contrary to your evidence and your opinion; right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And my question is actually different this time 2 around. What I'm asking about is expertise. You gave 3 some expert evidence in that Barbra Schlifer case that 4 we just looked at. You understand what it means to be 5 an expert in something as opposed to simply having 6 experience with something; right? 7 A. Certainly there are members of the Coalition who would 8 be considered experts. 9 Q. You haven't named any of those members in your 10 affidavit? 11 A. No. 12 Q. And you haven't mentioned that the Coalition has any 13 expertise in hunting or sport shooting, have you? 14 A. No. But I'll -- 15 Q. You, yourself don't -- 16 A. -- have reiterated the fact that we do have -- we do 17 have people who are part of the Coalition who are also 18 firearms owners. 19 Q. Okay. And you understand that when I'm asking about 20 being an expert, it's something quite different from 21 simply being a firearm owner; right? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. All right. You yourself don't have this expertise in 24 hunting or sport shooting, right? 25 A. No.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p> <p>1 A. And the evidence and opinion of many other experts. 2 Q. All right. You didn't mention that in your reference 3 to paragraph 20 (a) of your affidavit; right? 4 A. No. 5 Q. All right. 6 A. I didn't believe that the outcome of those cases was as 7 relevant as the fact that we were involved in providing 8 a perspective that was viewed as important. 9 Q. The reader should just take the fact that the Coalition 10 was involved as evidence in and of itself that the 11 Coalition has something important to say; is that what 12 you're saying? 13 MR. GELBMAN: That's really a legal argument, 14 Mr. Phillips. 15 MR. PHILLIPS: Well, I don't agree, but whatever. 16 Let's move on. 17 Q. Ma'am, the Coalition doesn't have any expertise in 18 hunting or sport shooting; right? 19 A. Again, this takes us back to the argument that you 20 brought forward, the question you raised earlier, about 21 whether we represent organizations of hunters or target 22 shooters. And my explanation that, in fact, there are 23 members of the Coalition, indeed our board, who have 24 owned and used firearms and do have a perspective that 25 is informed by being gun owners.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p> <p>1 Q. All right. You don't have any expertise in the design 2 or capability of firearms; right? 3 A. Can you explain what you mean by that. You mean the 4 mechanical aspects of firearms? 5 Q. Yeah. 6 A. Again, I have some expertise on policy related issues, 7 but certainly organizations and individuals who are 8 part of the Coalition do have expertise. 9 Q. Have any of them ever served as experts on the design 10 or capability of firearms? 11 A. I would have to -- I would have to check. 12 Q. Yeah. You don't know? 13 A. I don't know off the top of my head. 14 Q. Yeah. All right. Ma'am, are you taking notes during 15 all of this? 16 A. I'm writing down questions that you're asking so I 17 don't lose track. 18 Q. All right. 19 A. Is there something I should take note of? 20 Q. No. I'm considering whether I should ask for the 21 notes. 22 A. Oh, okay. 23 Q. But if you're telling me that you're simply writing 24 down -- is that all you're doing, or are you taking 25 related notes? Are you just tracking the questions</p>

<p>Page 93</p> <p>1 that I'm asking you?</p> <p>2 A. I -- I'm taking notes when you ask questions to inform</p> <p>3 my answers. So I'm happy to share my notes, but they</p> <p>4 won't make --</p> <p>5 Q. No, that's fine.</p> <p>6 A. Like, I wrote down, "Randall Koops, Bill C-71, CCPR --"</p> <p>7 Q. That's fine. I'll ask you a question, and we can</p> <p>8 hopefully short-circuit this.</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Have you consulted any notes that you did not take</p> <p>11 today?</p> <p>12 A. No. Sorry.</p> <p>13 Q. No, that's fine. I just -- as you'll appreciate --</p> <p>14 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>15 A. No, no. I'm just --</p> <p>16 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>17 A. -- when I'm talking. I apologize.</p> <p>18 Q. No, that's fine. We're in a different electronic</p> <p>19 environment, and I don't know everything you have in</p> <p>20 front of --</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. -- you, so it's important for me --</p> <p>23 A. No, that's fine.</p> <p>24 Q. -- to know that.</p> <p>25 A. And counsel can verify.</p>	<p>Page 95</p> <p>1 Q. Yeah. And I'm not interested in what's possible. Just</p> <p>2 what you can tell me here today, and it sounds like --</p> <p>3 A. Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. -- off the top of your head, you can't tell me that;</p> <p>5 right?</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. Ma'am, earlier we were talking about the</p> <p>8 rationale provided for the regulation and that it</p> <p>9 appeared to be focused on preventing mass shootings;</p> <p>10 right?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And you, yourself, have referred to mass shootings as</p> <p>13 very rare events; right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And you agree with that; right?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. You've also said that you never know if any law will</p> <p>18 prevent any particular tragedy; right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. You and the Coalition have not conducted any research</p> <p>21 on mass shootings or the impact of firearm bans on mass</p> <p>22 shootings; right?</p> <p>23 A. My book, "The Global Gun Epidemic," did make reference</p> <p>24 to some of the research that had been done, and we've</p> <p>25 also recently done an analysis of mass shootings in</p>
<p>Page 94</p> <p>1 Q. I accept your word, ma'am.</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. That's fine.</p> <p>4 Ma'am, you understand that the regulations apply</p> <p>5 to variance of the principal models, current or future,</p> <p>6 whether they're expressly listed or not in the</p> <p>7 regulation; right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And the Coalition -- well, let's start with you</p> <p>10 personally. You personally don't have any expertise or</p> <p>11 unique insight into whether a particular firearm is a</p> <p>12 variant or a modified version of another firearm;</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 A. Only based on access to publicly available information.</p> <p>15 Q. You would just take what other people have said about</p> <p>16 that and repeat it; is that what you're saying?</p> <p>17 A. Or the information that is published in various</p> <p>18 sources.</p> <p>19 Q. You're not aware of anyone with the Coalition,</p> <p>20 including yourself, that would actually publish that</p> <p>21 type of information; right?</p> <p>22 A. As I said, there are individuals in the Coalition who</p> <p>23 are former police officers, former military personnel,</p> <p>24 and so on, so it's possible, but off the top of my</p> <p>25 head, I would say I can't name them.</p>	<p>Page 96</p> <p>1 Canada, for example, in the last couple of decades to</p> <p>2 look at the types of firearms used and the conditions</p> <p>3 under which the guns were owned.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. So your answer used slightly different</p> <p>5 words than what I used. You said in your book you</p> <p>6 referred to research, right? You didn't conduct any</p> <p>7 independent research?</p> <p>8 A. No. But we have -- we have recently conducted</p> <p>9 independent research looking at the mass shooting cases</p> <p>10 in Canada.</p> <p>11 Q. Is that listed in your excerpt of your CV to your</p> <p>12 affidavit, ma'am?</p> <p>13 A. No. It was -- it was prepared recently as to inform</p> <p>14 our position on a number of issues.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. And that's the entirety of the research</p> <p>16 that you can refer to; right?</p> <p>17 A. Well, we've published a number of -- a number of</p> <p>18 papers. I have personally published a number of</p> <p>19 papers, but there are a number of organizations within</p> <p>20 the Coalition that have done research on mass</p> <p>21 shootings, and especially hate-related -- hate-related</p> <p>22 violence.</p> <p>23 Q. Sure. And the ones that you mention in your CV are</p> <p>24 ones that you've published, right? You haven't listed</p> <p>25 things from other people?</p>

<p>Page 97</p> <p>1 A. Yes. I didn't publish -- yeah, I didn't list other 2 books. 3 Q. Yeah. You, essentially, in putting forward this 4 affidavit represent a perspective of the Coalition, 5 right? You referred to -- it's your evidence, and your 6 CV refers to things that you were involved with; right? 7 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. Just an important point 8 that Ms. Cukier is a witness, right, under the Rules. 9 MR. PHILLIPS: I get that. 10 MR. GELBMAN: So with that clarification, then 11 the witness can answer. 12 A. So some of these were individually authored. Some were 13 collaborative on behalf of the Coalition, rather than 14 me personally. So some were -- 15 Q. Yeah. 16 A. Where I am an author, I am listed. Where it's a 17 Coalition submission, I'm not listed as the author. 18 Q. Yeah, that's fair. And we can see that from the 19 excerpt at tab 1. 20 MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, why don't we go off the 21 record for a second here. 22 (Proceedings ended at 11:32 a.m. MT) 23 24 (Proceedings to recommence at 12:15 p.m. MT) 25</p>	<p>Page 99</p> <p>1 A. Sure. 2 Q. First of all, is it an incorporated entity? 3 A. Yes, it's an incorporated nonprofit. 4 Q. Okay. Does it have a board of directors? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And who sits on that board? 7 A. There are currently three members. Myself, Ward Egan, 8 and Angelo Zaccheo. 9 Q. And, sorry, who was the second person? 10 A. Ward Egan and Angelo Zaccheo. 11 Q. Okay. Does it have any officers? 12 A. Sorry? 13 Q. Does the corporation have any officers? 14 A. The officers of the corporation are the board of 15 directors. 16 Q. So the same people are both directors and officers? 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. Okay. Is it registered as a lobbyist? 19 A. The organization is not, and there are no paid staff 20 who engage in lobbying, so there is no one to register 21 as a lobbyist. 22 Q. What about the directors and officers, are any of those 23 registered as lobbyists? 24 A. No. Because none of them are paid. 25 Q. Okay. So --</p>
<p>Page 98</p> <p>1 (Proceedings recommenced at 12:18 p.m. MT) 2 WENDY CUKIER, previously affirmed, questioned by 3 Mr. Bouchelev: 4 MR. PHILLIPS: Ma'am, those are all of my 5 questions, subject to the objections from counsel. 6 Thanks for attending. 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 8 MR. BOUCHELEV: Counsel, if you are ready, I will 9 begin my cross-examination. 10 MR. GELBMAN: We're ready. 11 MR. BOUCHELEV QUESTIONS THE WITNESS 12 Q. Mr. Cukier, good afternoon. My name is Arkadi 13 Bouchelev. I'm counsel for the applicants in the 14 T-677-20 matter. 15 A. Thanks. 16 MR. BOUCHELEV: At the outset, my friend, 17 Mr. Phillips, went through some ground rules. I don't 18 intend to do it again. Can we just agree that the same 19 rules will apply for the purposes of my examination? 20 MR. GELBMAN: Yes. 21 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. Thank you. 22 Q. Now, Ms. Cukier, we spent some time today talking about 23 the Coalition for Gun Control, so what I want to do now 24 is ask you some questions to help me understand what 25 exactly the Coalition is.</p>	<p>Page 100</p> <p>1 A. They're all volunteers. 2 Q. So the corporation of the Coalition does not have any 3 paid staff; correct? 4 A. It has one part-time -- one part-time administrative 5 person, but she's not engaged in lobbying. 6 Q. Okay. This is just someone who does bookkeeping, 7 accounting, that kind of thing? 8 A. There's someone who does bookkeeping and accounting. 9 There's someone who updates our website and does 10 translation and so on, but she does not engage with 11 elected officials or civil servants. 12 Q. Okay. Now, in your affidavit on your website, you give 13 the address for the Coalition as being 1488 Queen 14 Street West, Toronto; correct? 15 A. That was -- when the affidavit was filed, that was 16 the -- that was the address. It has since changed. 17 Q. Okay. And that address was a postal box; correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. And that was the address of the post office 20 where the box is located? 21 A. Yes. That's the address that was given in the 22 affidavit. 23 Q. Okay. And I understand that that building is now 24 closed and is in the process of being demolished; a 25 condo is being built there; right?</p>



<p>Page 101</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you have a different address now?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. What is that?</p> <p>5 A. That address is another postal box --</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. -- for the purposes of this process. For the purposes</p> <p>8 of filing documents with the government. It's my home</p> <p>9 address. We do not have a physical office in Toronto</p> <p>10 anymore.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So what is your current -- what is the address</p> <p>12 that you use for the purposes of this proceeding?</p> <p>13 A. We're using the post office box. I don't have it</p> <p>14 handy. I can provide it.</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: If I'm might, we can provide that</p> <p>16 address by way of undertaking, or if I can find it on</p> <p>17 the break, I'll get it for you.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: But is that the official address</p> <p>20 of the Coalition, or is that something that is just</p> <p>21 being used?</p> <p>22 A. It's being used for the purposes of these proceedings</p> <p>23 because, for obvious reasons, my home address is not</p> <p>24 publicly available.</p> <p>25 Q. Is your home address the registered address of the</p>	<p>Page 103</p> <p>1 we do not have one.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Now, you --</p> <p>3 A. Sorry, I was going to say, we were previously housed in</p> <p>4 the -- one of the public health buildings run by the</p> <p>5 Public Health Association.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Now, you say in your affidavit, as well as on</p> <p>7 your website, that the Coalition is comprised of about</p> <p>8 200 groups; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. The Coalition is supported by more than 200 groups.</p> <p>10 Q. So what is the difference between being comprised of</p> <p>11 200 groups and being supported by 200 groups? What's</p> <p>12 the distinction?</p> <p>13 A. The distinction is that the 200 groups that support the</p> <p>14 Coalition have formally supported the position of the</p> <p>15 Coalition. i.e., licensing gun owners, tracking gun</p> <p>16 sales, banning assault weapons. They are not part of</p> <p>17 the corporate structure of the Coalition, except</p> <p>18 operating through advisory committees and so on.</p> <p>19 So to say that the Coalition was comprised of</p> <p>20 200 organizations might imply that they were part of</p> <p>21 the corporate structure, so I wanted to make that</p> <p>22 clear.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So these are not members; these are just</p> <p>24 different groups that are sympathetic to your cause;</p> <p>25 right?</p>
<p>Page 102</p> <p>1 corporation?</p> <p>2 A. It will be with our next corporate filing.</p> <p>3 Q. So it will be in the public record, in any event?</p> <p>4 A. Unfortunately, yes.</p> <p>5 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. Well, counsel, I'm going to</p> <p>6 ask that we get the official registered address of the</p> <p>7 corporation. I think that this information has to be</p> <p>8 included for the purposes of this proceeding.</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: We'll do that.</p> <p>10 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay.</p> <p>11 UNDERTAKING NO. 1 - To advise of the</p> <p>12 official registered address for the</p> <p>13 Coalition for Gun Control</p> <p>14 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Now, there are also -- I see there</p> <p>15 are two emails. One is coalitionforguncontrol@gmail,</p> <p>16 and one is cgc.montreal@gmail.com. These email</p> <p>17 addresses, they all forward to your personal email?</p> <p>18 A. No. They forward to my part-time -- my part-time staff</p> <p>19 person --</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. -- manages those emails.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. And just so that we're clear, the Coalition</p> <p>23 does not actually have a physical office; right?</p> <p>24 A. We did until fairly recently. With COVID, we closed</p> <p>25 down our Montreal physical office, and so at present,</p>	<p>Page 104</p> <p>1 A. More than sympathetic. They have formally endorsed or</p> <p>2 supported the specific position of the Coalition, as I</p> <p>3 mentioned.</p> <p>4 Q. What does that mean, formally endorse? How does one</p> <p>5 formally endorse your position?</p> <p>6 A. It depends on the organization. So for example, the</p> <p>7 Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, public -- we</p> <p>8 worked with the Law Amendments Committee, and they</p> <p>9 introduced a series of resolutions in 1994, I think,</p> <p>10 which basically supported registration of all firearms,</p> <p>11 a ban on military assault weapons, including</p> <p>12 semi-automatic variants. And there was one other --</p> <p>13 one other provision.</p> <p>14 Q. Did they actually formally pass a resolution saying, We</p> <p>15 support the Coalition for Gun Control?</p> <p>16 A. No. They supported the position of the Coalition for</p> <p>17 Gun Control, which was licensing gun owners,</p> <p>18 registering guns, and banning assault weapons.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So all of these 200 or so groups, these are not</p> <p>20 groups that have necessarily endorsed the Coalition;</p> <p>21 these are just groups who support the same position as</p> <p>22 the Coalition; correct?</p> <p>23 A. There has been some formal indication of support for</p> <p>24 the Coalition, in most cases. In the case of the</p> <p>25 Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, for example,</p>



<p>Page 105</p> <p>1 we did many -- I was advisor to the Law Amendments 2 Committee. We did many joint interventions, et cetera, 3 so it went beyond simply passing resolutions. They 4 worked with us closely, were part of our advisory 5 committee. 6 So it's more than just -- we don't look at 7 resolutions that people pass and say, Oh, you have the 8 same position as us, therefore you're a supporter of 9 the Coalition. It's more than that.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. But there is no -- you keep using the word 11 formal, but there is no formal process that you require 12 your supporters to go through to become a supporter; 13 correct?</p> <p>14 A. No. There are -- the bulk of organizations passed 15 specific motions, which we provided them with. Some 16 took different routes. 17 Some are informal and did not pass motions but 18 gave us letters of support, for example, indicating 19 their support for our position. So it varied by 20 organizations, but 200 of them have passed formal 21 resolutions supporting the position of the Coalition 22 for Gun Control.</p> <p>23 Q. Was that a position on a specific issue or just a 24 general support for every position taken by the 25 Coalition for Gun Control?</p>	<p>Page 107</p> <p>1 A. We consulted with -- we informed the organizations of 2 what we were going to do. We asked for feedback and 3 advice, but they haven't -- we didn't ask for a formal 4 endorsement because, in our view, the organizations 5 support a ban on assault weapons, and we are asking for 6 the ability to intervene in order to ensure there is a 7 ban on assault weapons. 8 So we don't go back to our supporters for 9 permission to take actions, provided those actions are 10 consistent with the overall position.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So, Ms. Cukier, you would agree with me that in 12 this proceeding you speak for the Coalition for Gun 13 Control. You don't speak for every single organization 14 that makes up the 200 groups that support you in 15 general?</p> <p>16 A. In this proceeding, we have the support of 200 groups 17 who want a ban on assault weapons, and I'm very 18 confident that if we did go back to them -- we went to 19 them two and a half years ago -- if we went back to 20 them again and said, Do you support our intervention? 21 They would unanimously do so. 22 So, again, we do not ask for permission to take 23 action, provided it's consistent with our position and 24 our view. The organizations that support our position 25 support this intervention.</p>
<p>Page 106</p> <p>1 A. Specific support for positions taken by the Coalition 2 for Gun Control. So for example, we revised our 3 positions, I think, three times over the last 30 years, 4 and on each occasion we went back to the organizations 5 that supported us to ensure that they were still 6 supportive. 7 So the position initially was licensing, 8 registration, ban on assault weapons. After the 9 Concordia shooting, there was a debate among the 10 Coalition groups about a ban on handguns. We changed 11 our language to talk about stronger controls on 12 handguns. 13 After the Danforth shooting, we had another 14 discussion on handguns and changed our position to 15 formally support a ban on handguns. And so at this 16 moment in time, there are more than 200 organizations 17 that support our call for licensing, controls on sales, 18 a ban on handguns, and a ban on semi-automatic assault 19 weapons. 20 In the past, we had 350 organizations that 21 supported our position, but our position was narrower 22 and did not include a ban on handguns.</p> <p>23 Q. And have any of these 200 organizations specifically 24 endorsed your position as an intervenor in this 25 proceeding?</p>	<p>Page 108</p> <p>1 Q. So it's your assumption that these groups would support 2 you, but you don't know that for certain; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Well, we know to the extent that we have had 4 communication with 200 of them in the last two years, 5 since we planned to file the intervention. That's why 6 we said there are more than 200 organizations.</p> <p>7 Q. And I wasn't able to find a list of any of these 8 organizations on your website. Do you have such a 9 list?</p> <p>10 A. We have such a list. We stopped publishing it after a 11 number of unfortunate incidents, including death 12 threats that were targeted at 100 women's organizations 13 that signed a joint letter for us. The perpetrator was 14 convicted and lost his guns. 15 But because of that, we do not publish names of 16 our supporters without their explicit permission. And 17 so you will see in press releases and various other 18 things, we will reference specific organizations that 19 support us, but only with their permission.</p> <p>20 MR. BOUCHELEV: Counsel, as an undertaking, I 21 would like a list of the organizations.</p> <p>22 MR. GELBMAN: We will take that under 23 advisement.</p> <p>24 UNDERTAKING NO. 2 - To provide a list 25 of the organizations that support the</p>

<p>Page 109</p> <p>Coalition for Gun Control - TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT</p> <p>Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Now, in your affidavit -- and just bear with me for a second. I'll give you a specific reference.</p> <p>A. Thanks.</p> <p>Q. Now, this is actually -- sorry, this is not in your affidavit, but it's in the notice of motion. This is part of the motion record. If you look at a section called "Grounds for the Motion," (a) states: (as read)</p> <p>"The Coalition is the leading voice on firearm control in Canada. It is a globally recognized nonprofit organization that has worked to reduce firearm violence for over 30 years."</p> <p>Now, this is your opinion, correct? That you are the leading voice on firearm control in Canada?</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: Mr. Bouchelev, can you give us a page reference on the motion.</p> <p>THE WITNESS: I have it right here. "The Coalition is the leading voice on firearm control."</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: That's different.</p> <p>THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.</p> <p>MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah.</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: We're looking --</p>	<p>Page 111</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: Okay.</p> <p>MR. BOUCHELEV: I'm sharing it right now.</p> <p>A. Okay.</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: So 7.</p> <p>A. So paragraph 6?</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: Or 6?</p> <p>Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Paragraph 6, yeah.</p> <p>A. Yeah.</p> <p>Q. So you call the Coalition a globally recognized leader in combatting firearms violence and illicit trafficking; right?</p> <p>A. Yeah.</p> <p>Q. Okay. So is this just your description and your opinion, or is that an actual award that you received from some organization?</p> <p>A. Well, we're a founding member of the International Action Network on Small Arms. We've been asked to participate in a number of international and domestic advisory councils on things like small arms control, firearms control, and so on. And certainly we partner with researchers around the world.</p> <p>So it's -- I can't prove that's true, but I think it's a fair assessment of our role. And the fact that we've been asked to advise governments in many parts of the world on firearms legislation I think another</p>
<p>Page 110</p> <p>THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: We were looking at the memorandum, so just bear with us, please. We'll make sure we -- do you have a page number at the top right?</p> <p>MR. BOUCHELEV: You know what, the reference is both in the notice of motion and in the affidavit, so let's look at the affidavit instead.</p> <p>Q. Paragraph 6 of the affidavit: (as read)</p> <p>"As a globally recognized leader in combatting firearm violence and illicit trafficking."</p> <p>A. Sorry, I need to ask my legal counsel to show me where --</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. And you know what --</p> <p>A. -- I can't find it.</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: -- the explanation here is that we're looking at the affidavit from T-577-20. So can you remind me, Mr. Bouchelev, which is yours.</p> <p>MR. BOUCHELEV: T-677-20.</p> <p>MR. GELBMAN: Okay. So I will give you an option here. I have it on my screen, or you can post it on your screen, if you'd prefer to do that.</p> <p>MR. BOUCHELEV: I mean, it doesn't matter. You can show it to the witness, or I can put it on the screen.</p>	<p>Page 112</p> <p>indication.</p> <p>Q. And you have on a number of occasions lobbied the Canadian government for stricter gun control measures; correct?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. Okay. And you have also conducted, or you frequently conduct media appearances; is that fair?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. Would you agree with me that these are the two primary activities of the Coalition for Gun Control, lobbying the Canadian government and doing media appearances?</p> <p>A. No. Actually, I think there are others in our network that are far more active in media. We focus on doing research and public education, as well as advocacy and providing advice on -- as documented in the affidavit.</p> <p>Certainly advocacy and lobbying is a piece of it, but it wouldn't -- it also would not be restricted to the federal government. It would include provincial governments, municipal governments, as well as international bodies like the United Nations, the Organization of American States, and so on. So it's not exclusively focused on the federal government of Canada.</p> <p>Q. But over the years, you had a relationship with the federal government; correct?</p>

<p>Page 113</p> <p>1 A. I don't know what you mean by relationship, but</p> <p>2 certainly we started work under Brian Mulroney's</p> <p>3 government. We advocated under Jean Chrétien's</p> <p>4 government, under Paul Martin's government, Ignatieff's</p> <p>5 government, Harper's government. So these are different</p> <p>6 governments, I would say. Not a single government.</p> <p>7 Q. And when I'm talking about government, I'm not talking</p> <p>8 about a specific party or a specific government that is</p> <p>9 in power. I'm talking about government, in general.</p> <p>10 You know, you have maintained a relationship with the</p> <p>11 federal government as providing, you know, opinions and</p> <p>12 making submissions and advocating for gun control.</p> <p>13 That's what I mean by your ongoing relationship with</p> <p>14 the government.</p> <p>15 A. Well, again, I'm not sure, -- when you're talking of</p> <p>16 government, are you talking about elected officials?</p> <p>17 Are you talking about civil servants? Are you talking</p> <p>18 about both?</p> <p>19 Q. I'm talking about both.</p> <p>20 A. Okay. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And you have received government funding in the</p> <p>22 past?</p> <p>23 A. 20 years ago we received government funding, yes. But</p> <p>24 none in the last two decades.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So I'm going to share a document with you.</p>	<p>Page 115</p> <p>1 control. And I think in 1991, I received \$20,000 for a</p> <p>2 study on illicit trafficking in firearms, and that's</p> <p>3 the last time the Coalition for Gun Control or myself</p> <p>4 received funding from the federal government related to</p> <p>5 gun control.</p> <p>6 Q. Has the Coalition for Gun Control or you personally</p> <p>7 received funding from other levels of government, like</p> <p>8 the provincial and municipal government?</p> <p>9 A. We received funding from the City of Toronto to support</p> <p>10 the City of Toronto's intervention with us, the</p> <p>11 Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, and other</p> <p>12 groups in, it was around 1996, to support the -- our</p> <p>13 intervention in the constitutional challenge.</p> <p>14 Q. Have you received any funding in connection with this</p> <p>15 intervention?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 MR. BOUCHELEV: I'm going to mark the registration</p> <p>18 consultant document as Exhibit -- I believe it's going</p> <p>19 to be Exhibit 1 to this examination.</p> <p>20 A. Yes. And I would like also to note that Kim Doran</p> <p>21 registered as a lobbyist for us as a precaution, but in</p> <p>22 fact took no funding and did no lobbying for us.</p> <p>23 And so this document has been misused repeatedly</p> <p>24 to imply that somehow money was flowing</p> <p>25 inappropriately. Funding did go to Capital Hill Group</p>
<p>Page 114</p> <p>1 Now, this is a document from the Registry of</p> <p>2 Lobbyists --</p> <p>3 A. Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. -- and the client name is the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>5 Control, and the lobbyist name is Kim Doran; correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And this is what you're talking about: In 2002,</p> <p>8 the Coalition for Gun Control received \$380,600?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. From the Department of Justice?</p> <p>11 A. Through the National Crime Prevention Program. It was</p> <p>12 a competitive process.</p> <p>13 Q. And what was the purpose of that funding? Where was</p> <p>14 that money supposed to go?</p> <p>15 A. That money went to -- it wasn't that it was supposed to</p> <p>16 go. That money specifically went to a program in</p> <p>17 Quebec focused on community mobilization to implement</p> <p>18 the firearms legislation.</p> <p>19 Q. And you are saying that you haven't received any</p> <p>20 funding from the federal government since then?</p> <p>21 A. No. That was the last large grant we received.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And there were other grants prior to 2002?</p> <p>23 A. The -- I received funding through CIDA to -- I think it</p> <p>24 was in 2001 to support the South African Police Service</p> <p>25 with their systems of integration around firearms</p>	<p>Page 116</p> <p>1 for translation and consultations after the money was</p> <p>2 awarded through a competitive process by the National</p> <p>3 Crime Prevention Council.</p> <p>4 So Kim Doran registered, but she received no</p> <p>5 funds, and she did no lobbying on our behalf.</p> <p>6 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. So we've marked this as</p> <p>7 Exhibit 1.</p> <p>8 EXHIBIT 1 - Registration consultant</p> <p>9 document</p> <p>10 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: So the last government grant came</p> <p>11 in 2002, so how has the Coalition been funded since</p> <p>12 then?</p> <p>13 A. We're funded primarily through individual donations,</p> <p>14 which are raised through direct mail. We've had some</p> <p>15 larger grants from, for example, I think UNIFOR gave us</p> <p>16 a grant of -- I can't remember the amount.</p> <p>17 And there's some other very specific small grants</p> <p>18 that we've received, but none of them from government</p> <p>19 sources.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And I think there is a donation link on your</p> <p>21 website as well; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. Now, I understand from the evidence you gave this</p> <p>24 morning that the Coalition for Gun Control was involved</p> <p>25 in the consultation process that lead to the adoption</p>

<p>Page 117</p> <p>1 of the regulation; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Can you tell me more about this consultation process.</p> <p>4 How were you involved?</p> <p>5 A. The minister and his staff were consulting with a wide</p> <p>6 range of organizations, and we were invited to</p> <p>7 participate in those consultations.</p> <p>8 Q. And when you say minister, are you referring to</p> <p>9 Minister Blair?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Have you met with him personally?</p> <p>12 A. Not in a one-on-one. I've been part of group meetings</p> <p>13 that he has held.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Have you also met with his staff?</p> <p>15 A. I don't believe so. Not separate from the processes we</p> <p>16 were engaged with him and his staff. I don't recall</p> <p>17 any individual meetings with Minister Blair's staff.</p> <p>18 There may have been a couple of phone calls, but</p> <p>19 nothing that sticks in my mind.</p> <p>20 Q. Were there any emails or other correspondence exchanged</p> <p>21 with Minister Blair or his staff in connection with the</p> <p>22 consultations?</p> <p>23 A. We probably -- I don't recall. We probably submitted</p> <p>24 something formally in writing, as we normally would do,</p> <p>25 but there have been a number of Freedom of Information</p>	<p>Page 119</p> <p>1 coming, but he didn't provide any specifics.</p> <p>2 A. I don't think -- I don't believe I said that. I don't</p> <p>3 believe that I was aware of that, but -- that doesn't</p> <p>4 sound right to me.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Because I thought that this is something that --</p> <p>6 perhaps I misunderstood you, but I thought that this</p> <p>7 was what you said this morning?</p> <p>8 A. No. We were part of the formal consultations. There</p> <p>9 were several meetings. I participated. Other members</p> <p>10 of the Coalition participated. A report was produced.</p> <p>11 And I have no recollection of any advance notice</p> <p>12 tabling of the regulations, and I don't think that I</p> <p>13 would have said that.</p> <p>14 Q. You don't remember saying that in one of the podcasts?</p> <p>15 A. I don't believe so. Not if we're talking about the</p> <p>16 regulations that were -- that are the subject of this</p> <p>17 discussion or this motion.</p> <p>18 Q. Now, you've indicated that you are in support of the</p> <p>19 regulation, and you've also indicated that you</p> <p>20 understand that the applicants in these several</p> <p>21 proceedings are challenging the regulation; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you understand what the legal issues are in these</p> <p>24 judicial review applications?</p> <p>25 A. In a -- I'm particular with the principles of using</p>
<p>Page 118</p> <p>1 requests that have retrieved all of the formal</p> <p>2 correspondence that we've had with the federal</p> <p>3 government, and it's not a lot.</p> <p>4 Q. Was there also informal correspondence?</p> <p>5 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>6 MR. BOUCHELEV: Counsel, as an undertaking, can</p> <p>7 you please provide any correspondence -- by that I mean</p> <p>8 letters, emails, any other type of correspondence --</p> <p>9 with the government in connection with the</p> <p>10 consultations related to the regulation.</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: We will take that under</p> <p>12 advisement.</p> <p>13 UNDERTAKING NO. 3 - To provide any</p> <p>14 correspondence with the government in</p> <p>15 connection with the consultations</p> <p>16 related to the regulation - TAKEN UNDER</p> <p>17 ADVISEMENT</p> <p>18 A. And just to be very clear, we were never consulted</p> <p>19 specifically on these regulations. We were part of the</p> <p>20 broader consultation on banning handguns and assault</p> <p>21 weapons, writ large. There was never a discussion of</p> <p>22 the specific mechanisms.</p> <p>23 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: You mentioned that at some point</p> <p>24 prior to the promulgation of the Order in Council, you</p> <p>25 received a call from Minister Blair saying the OIC was</p>	<p>Page 120</p> <p>1 orders in council to prohibit firearms that are not</p> <p>2 reasonably used in hunting, so I'm familiar with the</p> <p>3 process. In terms of the specific legal issues that</p> <p>4 are under discussion, I have not delved into them in</p> <p>5 great detail, but of course, that's something that</p> <p>6 would be -- that we would be elaborating upon, were we</p> <p>7 given leave to intervene.</p> <p>8 Q. Now, as part of its mandate, does the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>9 Control do any work for the prevention of violence?</p> <p>10 A. I mean, we support, for example, primary prevention.</p> <p>11 We do a lot of work with organizations that are focused</p> <p>12 on issues like antiracism, Islamophobia, addressing the</p> <p>13 root causes of hate and violence.</p> <p>14 We have been actively involved in youth programs.</p> <p>15 We've been involved in programs with vulnerable</p> <p>16 populations in an effort to understand what works in</p> <p>17 preventing violence.</p> <p>18 Q. But you are not -- I'm just trying to understand. You</p> <p>19 are not actually involved in preventing violence; you</p> <p>20 study prevention of violence?</p> <p>21 A. Well, I'm not sure what you -- how you understand</p> <p>22 preventing violence. In my mind, preventing violence</p> <p>23 involves addressing the root causes of violence, which</p> <p>24 includes inequality, discrimination, mental health</p> <p>25 issues and so on. And we work with organization that</p>

Page 121		Page 123	
1	are focused on those issues.	1	risks are, and then what is required in order to
2	Preventing violence also means controlling access	2	address those risks in terms of primary prevention,
3	to means of violence, and that's where the specific	3	access to firearms, and responses to violence.
4	work on firearms control comes in. And then there's	4 Q.	And you would be able to continue raising this type of
5	also what we do in the aftermath of violence when we	5	awareness regardless of whether or not the Court ends
6	look at the criminal justice system, support the	6	up upholding the regulation or overturning it; correct?
7	victims, and so on, and we're also engaged in those	7 A.	Of course. Our work -- our work continues regardless
8	processes.	8	of whether or not we are involved in this particular
9 Q.	Okay. Well, the reason why I'm focused on the	9	proceeding.
10	prevention of violence is because you talk about it in	10 Q.	Okay. Now, are you aware of the fact that a number of
11	your affidavit. You say that the Coalition is involved	11	individuals have provided affidavits to the AGC in
12	in work to prevent firearm violence. I'm trying to	12	connection with this proceeding?
13	understand what you mean by that. By that, you don't	13 A.	I assume there are affidavits, but I haven't seen them.
14	actually mean that you somehow control access to	14 Q.	Okay. So would it be fair to say that you haven't
15	firearms or that you prevent violent acts; that's not	15	reviewed any of the affidavits filed by the Attorney
16	what you do, correct?	16	General?
17 A.	Well, we work with community groups to provide	17 A.	No.
18	opportunities for youth, which is understood to be an	18 Q.	And you haven't reviewed any transcripts from
19	important measure in preventing violence.	19	cross-examinations of those affidavits?
20	We work with organizations that intervene to help	20 A.	No.
21	keep women and their children safe in situations of	21 MR. GELBMAN:	And just for clarity on the
22	domestic violence. So there's quite a wide range of	22	preceding question, Mr. Bouchelev, Ms. Cukier said,
23	initiatives that are undertaken by supporters of the	23	"No." And I will leave it to her for clarification,
24	Coalition that we collaborate on that address the root	24	but I think the point was that, no, she had not
25	causes of violence, as well as controlling access to	25	reviewed any of the affidavits.
Page 122		Page 124	
1	firearms and supporting victims.	1 A.	Exactly. Sorry, yeah. The double negatives are
2	Priscilla de Villiers, for example, Justice --	2	confusing. No, I have not reviewed the affidavits, and
3	Victim Justice Network is very much about -- based on	3	no, I have not reviewed any of the materials that the
4	support for victims.	4	Department of Justice has filed.
5	United Mothers Opposing Violence Everywhere	5 MR. BOUCHELEV:	Okay. Well, thank you for --
6	supports banning handguns, but also supports	6 MR. GELBMAN:	Or the transcripts.
7	opportunities for youth and a ban on handguns.	7 MR. BOUCHELEV:	-- that clarification.
8	So most of the organizations that we work with	8 A.	Or the transcripts.
9	closely address more than just gun control.	9 Q.	MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah. That's how I understood
10 Q.	Okay. Well, I understand. What I'm interested in,	10	your answer, as well, but thank you --
11	though, is how the Coalition for Gun Control itself --	11 A.	Oh, okay.
12	just give me an example of work that you do to prevent	12 Q.	-- for clarifying.
13	violence.	13	Do you know Dr. Najma Ahmed?
14 A.	So, for example, Midaynta is an organization that is	14 A.	Yes.
15	particularly concerned about youth diversion and	15 Q.	Okay. Do you know that she provided an affidavit for
16	creating opportunities for youth, especially in a	16	this proceeding?
17	smaller community. And we participate in their	17 A.	I didn't know that for certain, but I'm not surprised.
18	roundtables, we've done joint research with them, and	18 Q.	Okay. Is Dr. Najma Ahmed someone that you've worked
19	so on. Is that the kind of example you're looking for?	19	with before?
20 Q.	Sure. So I guess it's an academic process; right? You	20 A.	I've been on panels with her. I think we're both part
21	do research, you provide studies, and so on?	21	of the research project that St. Mike's Hospital was
22 A.	Well, I think it's more than that. It's building --	22	leading, but I haven't -- I've been in meetings with
23	it's building awareness. I mean, we -- it's building	23	her, but we're not -- I haven't coauthored work with
24	awareness of what the real risks to Canadian --	24	her.
25	Canadians' safety, community safety are, what the real	25 Q.	Okay. But would it be fair to say that you and her

<p>Page 125</p> <p>1 share the same views on gun control and access to guns?</p> <p>2 A. No. I would say that her perspective as an emergency</p> <p>3 physician is based on her training. My perspective is</p> <p>4 as a social scientist who's published on the issue for</p> <p>5 many years. So we have very different disciplinary</p> <p>6 training and experience. So, no, I would not say that</p> <p>7 we would have the same position.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. No, that's fair enough. Have you at any point</p> <p>9 approached the Attorney General or anyone in the</p> <p>10 federal government and offered to provide an affidavit</p> <p>11 for the purposes of this proceeding?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. You could have if you wanted to; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Generally -- generally, we're asked to provide</p> <p>15 affidavits. We don't look for extra work, but I</p> <p>16 suppose I could have if I had -- if I had wanted to.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Now, would it be fair to say that, at this</p> <p>18 point, you don't know yet what is going to go into the</p> <p>19 affidavit that you would provide if the Court granted</p> <p>20 your application for leave to intervene?</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: So let me intervene here. And</p> <p>22 this is probably the first anyone here is hearing of</p> <p>23 this, but we are in the process of sending a letter</p> <p>24 today to the Court to advise that the Coalition is no</p> <p>25 longer seeking to adduce additional evidence. Given</p>	<p>Page 127</p> <p>1 MR. BOUCHELEV: And you're still asking for oral</p> <p>2 submissions of up to 30 minutes?</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: Correct.</p> <p>4 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. Now, I'm going to switch gears and ask you</p> <p>6 about some of the statements you've made in the media.</p> <p>7 Do you recall saying in an interview with the</p> <p>8 Toronto Star that legal owners are more effective at</p> <p>9 killing people because they spend time at target</p> <p>10 practice or hunting?</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: Hang on. I think we need -- I'm</p> <p>12 not sure we can answer that question. Is there a</p> <p>13 particular article?</p> <p>14 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah. It's one of the articles</p> <p>15 that was submitted by Ms. Generoux. And I can take you</p> <p>16 to the article, but before I do, I wanted to ask the</p> <p>17 witness if she remembers that specifically.</p> <p>18 MR. GELBMAN: If there's an independent</p> <p>19 recollection of it?</p> <p>20 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah.</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: You can answer that, yes/no, and</p> <p>22 then we'll look at the document.</p> <p>23 A. Yes. And I know the context, as well.</p> <p>24 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay.</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: Mr. Bouchelev, do you have like a</p>
<p>Page 126</p> <p>1 the time that has passed and the schedule that we're</p> <p>2 on, it would not be helpful in this context. So we</p> <p>3 will take the record as it is, and we're -- you'll see</p> <p>4 the formal statement on that in our letter today.</p> <p>5 MR. BOUCHELEV: So, Counsel, what you're saying is</p> <p>6 that you don't intend to provide an affidavit; you just</p> <p>7 want to provide a factum?</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: That's correct. Yeah. So all</p> <p>9 other relief set out in the motion in the draft order</p> <p>10 remains except for the additional elements. We'll take</p> <p>11 the record as it is.</p> <p>12 MR. BOUCHELEV: So let me just put the motion on</p> <p>13 the screen, just for certainty.</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. Or the form of order. But</p> <p>15 this is fine. This is fine. Yeah.</p> <p>16 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. So you're still looking for</p> <p>17 an order granting the Coalition leave to intervene in</p> <p>18 this application. You are not looking for a number</p> <p>19 2 --</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: Correct.</p> <p>21 MR. BOUCHELEV: -- to file an affidavit? Okay.</p> <p>22 MR. GELBMAN: Correct.</p> <p>23 MR. BOUCHELEV: And you still intend to file a</p> <p>24 memorandum of fact and law, not exceeding 15 pages?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: Correct.</p>	<p>Page 128</p> <p>1 tab from the --</p> <p>2 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah. So I'll take you to -- just</p> <p>3 give me one moment. Ms. Generoux provided you with an</p> <p>4 affidavit that has a number of documents attached to</p> <p>5 it, and the document in question is attached as</p> <p>6 Exhibit H.</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: H?</p> <p>8 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah.</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: I'm putting that affidavit to</p> <p>10 Ms. Cukier right now.</p> <p>11 A. From the Toronto Star, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: And just hang on a second.</p> <p>13 A. What it says --</p> <p>14 Q. Yeah. Just a second. Let me just ask you the</p> <p>15 question.</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. I'm just having difficulty opening the document for</p> <p>18 some reason. Just bear with me for a second.</p> <p>19 A. No problem.</p> <p>20 Q. Right. So do you have Exhibit H, an article from the</p> <p>21 Toronto Star?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And you agree that there is a reference here</p> <p>24 at -- for example, if you look on the second page,</p> <p>25 you're cited here saying that "17 people injured within</p>

<p>Page 129</p> <p>1 a few days is undoubtedly a pretty big number."</p> <p>2 Correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Then --</p> <p>5 A. We're lucky that the people doing the shooting were not</p> <p>6 better shooters, but that should not make us</p> <p>7 complacent.</p> <p>8 Q. Yeah. Sorry, I'm just trying to find the specific</p> <p>9 reference that I wanted to take you to.</p> <p>10 MR. BOUCHELEV: Can we go off the record for a</p> <p>11 second?</p> <p>12 MR. GELMAN: Yeah.</p> <p>13 (DISCUSSION OFF THE RECORD)</p> <p>14 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: So, Ms. Cukier, can you please</p> <p>15 look at pdf page 84 of that affidavit, and it will also</p> <p>16 say --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. -- "10 of 14" on the bottom right?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So I'll just read the last paragraph: (as read)</p> <p>21 "Asked for her thoughts on how Toronto</p> <p>22 could be experiencing a surge in the</p> <p>23 number of shootings but a decline in</p> <p>24 gun-related deaths, Cukier, the</p> <p>25 Coalition for Gun Control president,</p>	<p>Page 131</p> <p>1 than you would see in many of these incidents where --</p> <p>2 even if you look at the Danforth shooting, for example,</p> <p>3 as tragic as that was, the ratio of people killed</p> <p>4 versus people injured was much lower than we see in</p> <p>5 mass shootings, for example, at the Quebec Islamic</p> <p>6 Centre, at Polytechnique, or many of these other cases</p> <p>7 where there are legal gun owners and legal guns. That</p> <p>8 was the point.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And you're also aware of statistics that suggest</p> <p>10 that licensed gun owners are both, in absolute numbers</p> <p>11 and also on a per capita basis, are much less likely to</p> <p>12 be involved in murder; correct?</p> <p>13 A. But that's not what the -- that's not what this</p> <p>14 statistic is about. This statistic is about where you</p> <p>15 have a shooting, where you have a mass shooting, and</p> <p>16 you have an illegal -- a gang member, and you have a</p> <p>17 legal gun owner. The legal gun owner is more likely to</p> <p>18 kill more people than the gang member, when we're</p> <p>19 talking about mass shootings. That was the context of</p> <p>20 this, and that's based on evidence.</p> <p>21 Q. But I'm asking you about different statistics now. Are</p> <p>22 you aware --</p> <p>23 A. Oh, okay.</p> <p>24 Q. -- of statistics that suggest that licensed gun owners</p> <p>25 are actually less likely to be involved in homicide?</p>
<p>Page 130</p> <p>1 said the legal gun owners tend to be</p> <p>2 more effective in killing people because</p> <p>3 they spend time at target practice or</p> <p>4 hunting."</p> <p>5 Correct? That's what you told the Toronto Star?</p> <p>6 A. That's not a direct quote.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. That's her recollection -- or that's her reporting.</p> <p>9 The point was the kill rate, when we have legal gun</p> <p>10 owners, if you look at the mass shootings, is far</p> <p>11 higher than if someone walks into a nightclub, as such</p> <p>12 has happened, and starts spraying shots around.</p> <p>13 So the point in this article was there had been a</p> <p>14 lot of shootings but not a lot of killings. How did we</p> <p>15 explain that? And that was the point, is that when you</p> <p>16 have -- when you have, sadly, legal gun owners and mass</p> <p>17 shootings, the kill ratio tends to be much higher than</p> <p>18 when you have mass shootings and gang members or</p> <p>19 illegal gun owners because typically they are not</p> <p>20 particularly good shots.</p> <p>21 Q. And you base that, this is your personal opinion, or is</p> <p>22 that based on some data that you have collected?</p> <p>23 A. If you look at the data on mass shootings over the last</p> <p>24 decade, you will see that the kill ratio is generally</p> <p>25 higher when they're legal gun owners and legal guns</p>	<p>Page 132</p> <p>1 A. That -- no. I'm not aware of -- that isn't a statistic</p> <p>2 that's -- that resonates with me. I think the context</p> <p>3 of homicides vary quite considerably.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Well, how about murder? Let's use a different</p> <p>5 term.</p> <p>6 MR. GELMAN: For what question?</p> <p>7 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Are you aware of statistics that</p> <p>8 suggest that licensed gun owners are less likely to be</p> <p>9 involved in murder than individuals who do not have a</p> <p>10 firearms licence?</p> <p>11 A. Overall, that might be true, but it depends on specific</p> <p>12 context. So as I said, we look at domestic violence,</p> <p>13 more likely to be legal gun owners, legal guns. If we</p> <p>14 look at mass shootings, more likely to be legal gun</p> <p>15 owners, legal guns.</p> <p>16 And as I established at the beginning, the focus</p> <p>17 on assault weapons is very much tied to the concerns</p> <p>18 about mass shootings.</p> <p>19 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. We'll look at those</p> <p>20 statistics in a moment. But I want to mark this</p> <p>21 Article as Exhibit 2 to this cross-examination.</p> <p>22 A. And I just, again, want to underscore: (as read)</p> <p>23 "Asked for her thoughts on how Toronto</p> <p>24 could be experiencing a surge in the</p> <p>25 number of shootings but a decline in the</p>



Page 133		Page 135	
1	gun death rate."	1	along in your records --
2	So it was specifically around the ratio of people	2	A. Sure.
3	injured to people killed, and that was the point that I	3	Q. -- what document. It's really up to you.
4	was responding to in this specific article.	4	So at Exhibit E, there are a number of tweets, and
5	MR. GELBMAN: And, yeah, we're fine with it as	5	I'm going to ask you to just go through all of those
6	Exhibit 2.	6	tweets and confirm that they are, in fact, the tweets
7	EXHIBIT 2 - Toronto Star article marked	7	that you have made.
8	as Exhibit H in Ms. Generoux's	8	MR. GELBMAN: Mr. Bouchelev, I think I may have
9	affidavit	9	misheard you, but could you repeat the Exhibit letter.
10	Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: So are you suggesting the fact	10	MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah. Exhibit A.
11	that there were more shootings in Toronto but at the	11	THE WITNESS: H?
12	same time a decline in gun-related deaths, that fewer	12	MR. GELBMAN: H?
13	of those shootings were by licensed gun owners, and	13	MR. BOUCHELEV: No. A as in "Adam."
14	more of the shootings were by people who don't have a	14	A. Okay. Yes.
15	licence?	15	MR. GELBMAN: So have a look at all of them.
16	A. And the specific case was the shooting inside nightclub	16	A. Okay. So some of these are tweets that I wrote, and
17	District 45, where a lot of people were injured but no	17	some of these are tweets that were simply forwarded.
18	one was killed, in contrast to other mass shootings.	18	Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Retreated by you?
19	Q. Now, Ms. Cukier, you live in Toronto; correct?	19	A. Yeah. Things that I retreated, as well as things --
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Okay.
21	Q. So you are aware of the fact that virtually none of the	21	A. -- that I wrote.
22	shootings that happen in Toronto are done by licensed	22	Q. Okay. But they all came from your Twitter account;
23	gun owners; correct?	23	right?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yeah.
25	Q. So in fact, a shooting by licensed gun owners are	25	MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. So, Counsel, I would like
Page 134		Page 136	
1	extremely rare in Toronto?	1	to mark the tweets as Exhibit 3.
2	A. In Toronto. But across Canada, when we look at mass	2	MR. GELBMAN: What's the relevance?
3	shootings, they are principally committed by legal gun	3	MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, for one, the witness has
4	owners or with guns that were at one time legally	4	identified them, and secondly, they go towards various
5	owned.	5	opinions that Ms. Cukier expressed about gun ownership.
6	So the mass shooting, for example, on the Danforth	6	And she says that she is impartial -- she will be
7	was with a gun that had been stolen from Saskatchewan.	7	providing impartial an unbiased arguments, so I think
8	The mass shooting at the Islamic Centre in Quebec City,	8	they are relevant to that issue.
9	legal gun owner, legal gun; Dawson College, legal gun	9	MR. GELBMAN: Well, I'll agree to mark it for
10	owner, legal gun; Polytechnique, legal gun owner, legal	10	identification now, and we'll hear your questions and
11	gun.	11	make a determination, if that works for you.
12	Q. And those --	12	MR. BOUCHELEV: No. No, it doesn't. I'm going to
13	(Cross-talking)	13	mark it as Exhibit 3 because the witness has identified
14	A. -- if we look at mass shootings, which are defined as	14	the document. If you want to make arguments that this
15	more than four people shot in a single incident.	15	is somehow not relevant, then you can do that later, or
16	Q. And those mass shootings are -- you describe them as	16	you can bring a motion to strike, but I don't think
17	rare events; correct?	17	that this is -- goes in as a letter exhibit because
18	A. Definitely rare events, but also most frequently	18	that's when the witness is unable to identify the
19	involve assault weapons or handguns.	19	document, and she hasn't.
20	Q. Okay. And gang-related and other shootings in Toronto,	20	MR. GELBMAN: So we're not agreeing to that.
21	those are not rare events, are they?	21	MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. We'll, it's my examination.
22	A. Those are not as rare as mass shootings.	22	I'll mark it as Exhibit 3. We can deal with that in
23	Q. I'm going to take you to some of the other documents	23	the future, if we need to.
24	that are contained in Ms. Generoux's affidavit. I'll	24	THE COURT REPORTER: Counsel, apologies, I need to step
25	put that on the screen for you, or you can just follow	25	in. As a reporter, I cannot mark it as a full exhibit



<p>Page 137</p> <p>1 unless both sides agree. In that case, we usually do</p> <p>2 mark it as a letter for identification.</p> <p>3 MR. BOUCHELEV: That's different from just about</p> <p>4 every other cross-examination I've ever done.</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: If you --</p> <p>6 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>7 MR. BOUCHELEV: It's the party who does the</p> <p>8 examination that does the marking of the document.</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: Well, we don't agree, and we would</p> <p>10 want to hear questions first, in any event, so.</p> <p>11 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. Well, anyways my position</p> <p>12 is that it should be marked as Exhibit 3.</p> <p>13 EXHIBIT EXHIBIT A FOR IDENTIFICATION -</p> <p>14 Wendy Cukier tweets</p> <p>15 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: If you can look at the first tweet</p> <p>16 there. It says "page 8" in the bottom left.</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. You say: (as read)</p> <p>19 "There are a lot of angry, hateful</p> <p>20 people with too easy access to</p> <p>21 firearms."</p> <p>22 Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And: (as read)</p> <p>25 The greatest threat of political</p>	<p>Page 139</p> <p>1 elements of those groups that are aligned with the</p> <p>2 opposition to gun control.</p> <p>3 So there are three different statements, and I</p> <p>4 think you're conflating them.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So you are saying that there are a lot of angry,</p> <p>6 hateful people in Canada; is that fair?</p> <p>7 A. That have too easy access to firearms.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So there are a lot of hateful, angry people in</p> <p>9 Canada, and they have easy access to legal firearms?</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: I think that's what the tweet</p> <p>11 says. We can read it over and over again --</p> <p>12 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay.</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: -- but it won't get us any</p> <p>14 further.</p> <p>15 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: And just --</p> <p>16 A. It's not that there are -- if I may, though. It's not</p> <p>17 that there are a lot of angry, hateful people. It's</p> <p>18 that a lot of the angry, hateful people that exist have</p> <p>19 too easy access to firearms. The point is that we</p> <p>20 haven't done a good job of keeping firearms away from</p> <p>21 white supremacists, antifeminists, et cetera,</p> <p>22 et cetera. That's the point of the column.</p> <p>23 Q. That's not what the tweet says, but in any event,</p> <p>24 the -- you are clearly establishing here a link between</p> <p>25 the angry, hateful people and legal owners of firearms</p>
<p>Page 138</p> <p>1 violence in this country comes from</p> <p>2 right wing extremists, many of them</p> <p>3 stockpiling legal weapons."</p> <p>4 Does that reflect your opinion?</p> <p>5 A. It reflects the evidence from CSIS and others.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So you believe that many Canadian gun owners are</p> <p>7 right wing extremists who are stockpiling weapons?</p> <p>8 A. Not many. I say -- I say -- I don't say there are</p> <p>9 many.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, you say there are a lot of angry, hateful people.</p> <p>11 I think "a lot" and "many" are interchangeable terms;</p> <p>12 are they not?</p> <p>13 A. These are two different issues. A lot of angry,</p> <p>14 hateful people with too easy access to firearms, that's</p> <p>15 one point, and that goes to the need for screening.</p> <p>16 And then the second point is the greatest threat of</p> <p>17 political violence in this country comes from right</p> <p>18 wing extremists. That is a factual point that has been</p> <p>19 shared by CSIS, as well as the public security</p> <p>20 minister, that a lot of the fear of extremism is</p> <p>21 misdirected towards others as opposed to the real</p> <p>22 source. And the fact is that many right wing white</p> <p>23 supremacists are stockpiling weapons, and that is also</p> <p>24 documented, and there have been many articles written</p> <p>25 on that. And it is also true that there are extreme</p>	<p>Page 140</p> <p>1 in Canada; correct?</p> <p>2 A. In the context of political violence and mass</p> <p>3 shootings, we've already established that most of those</p> <p>4 are legal gun owners.</p> <p>5 Q. And the mass shootings are extremely rare in Canada;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: You get to ask that one more time.</p> <p>9 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Do you know what an AR-15 is?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Are you aware of any instance of a legally owned AR-15</p> <p>12 being used in a mass shooting in Canada?</p> <p>13 A. I'm aware of a stolen AR-15.</p> <p>14 Q. No. A legally owned AR-15 used by the owner.</p> <p>15 A. Not -- again, it's -- as I've mentioned before, it's a</p> <p>16 global issue. We see AR-15s figuring prominently in</p> <p>17 mass shootings around the world, and in Canada, we have</p> <p>18 instances of AR-15s being diverted from legal owners to</p> <p>19 illegal purposes and used in mass shootings.</p> <p>20 Q. Other than the École Polytechnique shooting in 1989,</p> <p>21 are you aware of the Mini-14 being used in any mass</p> <p>22 shooting in Canada?</p> <p>23 A. Again, the Ruger Mini-14 is a firearm that has been</p> <p>24 used in mass shootings around the world. Norway was</p> <p>25 the most prominent, and the killer there actually</p>

<p>1 referenced Marc Lépine. Page 141</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Well, I was asking about Canada.</p> <p>3 A. Well, as I said, mass shootings are relatively rare.</p> <p>4 There's one a year, perhaps.</p> <p>5 So the point about military assault weapons is</p> <p>6 that, of course, mass shootings are relatively rare,</p> <p>7 but the utility of military assault weapons is not</p> <p>8 accepted by Canadians for civilian ownership.</p> <p>9 Q. So the other instance that you mentioned is the Norway</p> <p>10 shooting. That was around 2010, if I'm not mistaken;</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A. M-hm.</p> <p>13 Q. I forget the guy's name, but this is the guy who went</p> <p>14 on an island and shot a bunch of people; correct?</p> <p>15 A. M-hm.</p> <p>16 Q. Sorry, can you say yes or no. It's just --</p> <p>17 A. Yes. Sorry. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any, other than Marc Lepine and</p> <p>19 the Norwegian shooter, are you aware of anyone else</p> <p>20 using a Mini-14 to commit a mass shooting?</p> <p>21 A. Not off the top of my head, but I would have to look.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And you have studied these types of shootings</p> <p>23 and the types of weapons used in them; correct?</p> <p>24 A. In Canada, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So between 1989 and today, only one mass</p>	<p>1 suicides, they serve a purpose that Canadians accept, Page 143</p> <p>2 which is that they're used for hunting, and Indigenous</p> <p>3 peoples have the right to hunt and so on.</p> <p>4 The point with assault weapons and handguns is</p> <p>5 that the risk outweighs the utility, and most</p> <p>6 industrialized countries prohibit civilian possession</p> <p>7 of them.</p> <p>8 Q. Is the Mini-14 used for hunting?</p> <p>9 A. In some -- the Mini-14 has been used for hunting. The</p> <p>10 question is, is it reasonably used in hunting, or is it</p> <p>11 an assault weapon that has been marketed as a hunting</p> <p>12 rifle? And that is the -- that is the issue that was</p> <p>13 raised back in 1989 when it was raised at</p> <p>14 Polytechnique. And the consensus was, this is not a</p> <p>15 firearm that should be an unrestricted weapon that</p> <p>16 should be used in hunting, and we should prohibit it.</p> <p>17 And there was a very high level of consensus around</p> <p>18 that point.</p> <p>19 Q. What is the difference between a Mini-14 and a regular</p> <p>20 hunting rifle?</p> <p>21 A. Large capacity -- it accepts a large capacity magazine.</p> <p>22 It's based -- it's centered fire based on, I think, the</p> <p>23 M16.</p> <p>24 There are certain features about it that have led</p> <p>25 people to characterize it as a military style assault</p>
<p>1 shooting in Canada with a Mini-14; correct? Page 142</p> <p>2 A. I think that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. And outside of Canada, you are also aware of just one</p> <p>4 mass shooting with a Mini-14; correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. That would suggest that a Mini-14 is very unlikely to</p> <p>7 be used in a mass shooting; correct?</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: That's just an opinion question.</p> <p>9 Don't answer that.</p> <p>10 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: That would</p> <p>11 suggest that a Mini-14 is very unlikely to be used in a</p> <p>12 mass shooting; correct?</p> <p>13 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: The point that -- I'm trying to</p> <p>14 understand, Ms. Cukier, your position. Are you saying</p> <p>15 that if a gun is used even once in a mass shooting, it</p> <p>16 has to be banned?</p> <p>17 A. What I'm saying is that Canadians and experts,</p> <p>18 including the police, believe that the risks associated</p> <p>19 with military assault weapons in civilian hands,</p> <p>20 however rare the occurrences are, are not worth the</p> <p>21 utility.</p> <p>22 When we look at, for example, firearms reasonably</p> <p>23 used in hunting, regular rifles and shotguns, the</p> <p>24 argument is even though these guns are frequently used</p> <p>25 in domestic violence and murders of police and</p>	<p>1 weapon. But again, I'm not -- I don't think I'm here Page 144</p> <p>2 to debate the technical aspects. I've already said</p> <p>3 that's not my -- that's not my area of expertise, but</p> <p>4 there are others in the Coalition who are more expert</p> <p>5 on that.</p> <p>6 Q. Are you saying that the Mini-14 is based on the M16?</p> <p>7 A. No, I'm not. As I said, I don't recall the specifics,</p> <p>8 so I will simply say that I don't want to engage in a</p> <p>9 debate about which firearms should or should not be</p> <p>10 classed as military style weapons at this point in</p> <p>11 time. And I don't think that was -- that was not a</p> <p>12 matter that was raised in my affidavit.</p> <p>13 Q. Well, but isn't the whole point of your intervention to</p> <p>14 assist the Court with deciding what firearms should or</p> <p>15 shouldn't be classified as prohibited?</p> <p>16 A. As I said, the -- our position is that the AR-15 and</p> <p>17 Ruger Mini-14 should be prohibited weapons, and that's</p> <p>18 based on advice from police and other experts.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So sitting here today, you don't know what makes</p> <p>20 the Mini-14 different from a regular hunting rifle,</p> <p>21 other than the fact that you say it accepts a high</p> <p>22 capacity magazine?</p> <p>23 A. And it's centre fire. There are a lot of</p> <p>24 semi-automatic hunting rifles that are not centre fire;</p> <p>25 they're rimmed fire.</p>

<p>Page 145</p> <p>1 Q. So are you saying that any centre fire semi-automatic 2 rifle is an assault weapon?</p> <p>3 A. No, I would not say that. And I think, you know, there 4 have been -- there's been a review done of the criteria 5 for defining military style assault weapons, and the 6 criteria vary from jurisdiction to jurisdiction. So 7 some have very broad definitions, and some have 8 narrower definitions.</p> <p>9 Q. Are you aware of the fact that high capacity magazines 10 have been banned in Canada for a long time?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. So prior to May of 2020, even if you were to buy a 13 Ruger Mini-14, you would not get a high capacity 14 magazine with it; correct?</p> <p>15 A. But it's designed to accept them, and that's usually 16 the differentiator. Anyway, I -- sorry.</p> <p>17 Q. But you can't buy high capacity magazines in Canada 18 legally, and couldn't for decades; correct?</p> <p>19 A. The point is the characteristics of the firearm itself.</p> <p>20 Q. I would suggest to you that you can design a high 21 capacity magazine for any rifle, including a regular 22 hunting rifle?</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: I've allowed a number of questions 24 in the hopes that this would be leading to something 25 relevant. Ms. Cukier has advised that what the</p>	<p>Page 147</p> <p>1 provide a draft of the factum that you intend to submit 2 if granted leave to intervene prior to your motion 3 being determined by the Court? In other words, will 4 you provide the Court and the parties in this 5 proceeding with a draft of your submissions so that we 6 can see whether or not you are simply duplicating what 7 the government is saying or whether or not you are 8 bringing a unique perspective?</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not aware of a legal 10 requirement to do that, and when we argued the 11 scheduling, that was never raised. And so what we 12 have -- one of the reasons that we have three weeks 13 from a decision was so that the proposed intervenors 14 weren't doing work unnecessarily.</p> <p>15 So this proposition is being put to me for the 16 first time, and I -- well, you have my response to it.</p> <p>17 MR. BOUCHELEV: That's fine. I acknowledge that I 18 haven't asked you this before. This is something that 19 came out today; nonetheless, I've asked this question, 20 and I understand your position is that you are not 21 going to do that.</p> <p>22 MR. GELBMAN: I haven't said that. I have said 23 that this is the first time it's being put to me, and 24 there were lots of opportunities to do that, and that 25 there is an interest among -- certainly on the part of</p>
<p>Page 146</p> <p>1 Coalition brings to this proceeding is not a technical 2 firearms knowledge base or even submissions on that 3 aspect. There are many issues, and we've described 4 them in the motion record.</p> <p>5 We can continue with these questions. It's not a 6 relevant line of questioning, so I've allowed it -- or 7 notwithstanding that, I've allowed it. But if you can 8 tie it back to the affidavit and the motion record, we 9 can continue productively.</p> <p>10 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, I think it's highly 11 relevant. I'm trying to establish what kind of 12 expertise the Coalition for Gun Control is going to 13 bring to the table. It's going to be important for my 14 clients to know that to make a decision whether or not 15 they will oppose your client's motion. So this is -- 16 you know, that's the relevance of my question.</p> <p>17 MR. GELBMAN: And I think it's clear, and 18 Ms. Cukier has said so on a number of occasions, that 19 that's not what -- the Coalition is not going to weigh 20 in on how, specifically, a particular technical 21 component is going to be assessed or evaluated.</p> <p>22 And again, I would refer you to the motion record 23 for the kind of issues that the Coalition will weigh in 24 on from a legal perspective, with the record as it is.</p> <p>25 MR. BOUCHELEV: Counsel, will you be willing to</p>	<p>Page 148</p> <p>1 the Coalition that -- not the other intervenors, not to 2 do unnecessary work, but that surely could be a -- if 3 you can help me out with the legal requirement, I would 4 be willing to consider the request.</p> <p>5 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, I'm not saying that you 6 necessarily have to do it, but it certainly would 7 help -- in my view will assist the Court, and it will 8 assist my clients in determining what their position 9 will be on your motion.</p> <p>10 So I'm not saying you absolutely must do it, but 11 I'm just suggesting that it would be a good idea. So 12 are you taking it under advisement? Is that 13 essentially what you are doing?</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: Advising that this is the first 15 time that I've been asked this, any instructions, I 16 need to consider it.</p> <p>17 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay.</p> <p>18 MR. GELBMAN: It's not the -- that's it.</p> <p>19 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. Do you want to mark it as 20 under advisement or as a refusal? It's your position.</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not the witness. And I think 22 this is better dealt with through correspondence. I'm 23 not going to be -- it's not an under advisement, and 24 it's not --</p> <p>25 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. So we'll mark it as a</p>

<p>1 refusal. Page 149</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: It's not a refusal.</p> <p>3 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, it has to be one of the</p> <p>4 three. I mean, I gave you three options. You have to</p> <p>5 pick one, right. And it sounds like it's a refusal.</p> <p>6 Anyways --</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: It sounds like sandbagging,</p> <p>8 actually.</p> <p>9 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, it's a refusal. You can</p> <p>10 always change your mind later, but for the purposes of</p> <p>11 the transcript now, it's a refusal.</p> <p>12 MR. GELBMAN: I don't agree with that.</p> <p>13 UNDERTAKING REQUEST NO. 4 - To provide</p> <p>14 a draft of the factum that Ms. Cukier's</p> <p>15 counsel intends to submit if granted</p> <p>16 leave to intervene prior to the motion</p> <p>17 being determined by the Court</p> <p>18 RESPONSE TO UNDERTAKING REQUEST NO. 4 -</p> <p>19 Advising that this is the first time</p> <p>20 that I've been asked this, any</p> <p>21 instructions, I need to consider it.</p> <p>22 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Now, if you can look -- we're</p> <p>23 still looking at the tweet, so Exhibit A to</p> <p>24 Ms. Generoux's affidavit. If you can look at the</p> <p>25 second page.</p>	<p>1 many of them are law abiding and using legal guns. Page 151</p> <p>2 if we look at the mass -- it doesn't say there are lots</p> <p>3 of mass murderers in Canada. It says many mass</p> <p>4 murderers. So if there are ten mass murderers, and</p> <p>5 eight of them are using legal guns, that's many mass</p> <p>6 murderers.</p> <p>7 Q. So are you aware of how many mass murderers there have</p> <p>8 been in Canadian history who have used guns to mass</p> <p>9 murder?</p> <p>10 A. There's one mass shooting a year. If you look at the</p> <p>11 last -- if you look at the last 15 years, there's about</p> <p>12 15.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So here in your tweet, you are basically</p> <p>14 suggesting that any legal gun owner is a potential mass</p> <p>15 murder; that's how I read this tweet.</p> <p>16 A. No, I don't think that's all what's intended.</p> <p>17 Q. Well, then what do you mean by "until they are not"?</p> <p>18 A. Well, the point is that very often, there's an effort</p> <p>19 to distinguish, quote, "criminals" from law abiding gun</p> <p>20 owners.</p> <p>21 And the point is that when we look at mass</p> <p>22 shooters, often they do not have a criminal record.</p> <p>23 They may have a record of instability. They may have a</p> <p>24 history of hate speech. They may have a history of --</p> <p>25 they may have markers that potentially they're</p>
<p>1 So this is your tweet about the NRA; correct? Page 150</p> <p>2 A. M-hm.</p> <p>3 Q. So you're comparing the NFA, which I think is a</p> <p>4 Canadian group, to the NRA; correct?</p> <p>5 A. M-hm.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Sorry, I understand what you mean when you say,</p> <p>7 "m-hm," but --</p> <p>8 A. Oh, sorry. Yes. Yes. Apologies.</p> <p>9 Q. I know it's a habit. I'm not being --</p> <p>10 A. No, no, no. It's fine. I understand.</p> <p>11 Q. And then if we look at the next page, again, this is a</p> <p>12 letter that -- you refer to a letter to then Justice</p> <p>13 Minister Anne McLellan; right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Talking about the Mini-14 and the AR-15. Then if you</p> <p>16 look at the next page, there is a tweet by you saying:</p> <p>17 (as read)</p> <p>18 "Many mass murderers appear to be 'law</p> <p>19 abiding' until they are not. We need to</p> <p>20 reduce the risks. We need to know the</p> <p>21 signs. We need to take action."</p> <p>22 So I'm trying to understand, if mass shootings are very</p> <p>23 rare events, especially in Canada, how can there be many</p> <p>24 mass murderers?</p> <p>25 A. Well, of the mass murderers that there are globally,</p>	<p>1 dangerous, but the notion that legal gun owners are Page 152</p> <p>2 never part of the problem is simply not true.</p> <p>3 Especially when we look at mass murderers because</p> <p>4 they more -- are more likely than not either legal gun</p> <p>5 owners or using legal guns. And that's simply a</p> <p>6 statement of fact looking at mass murders in Canada</p> <p>7 where -- defined as incidents where more than four</p> <p>8 people are shot.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And then I'm going to skip over to page --</p> <p>10 A. And, again, it was in response to the other tweet.</p> <p>11 Q. If you look at page 17.</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Here you say: (as read)</p> <p>14 "Sadly, it's not just critics of gun</p> <p>15 control that talk about gun owner rights</p> <p>16 but many well intentioned but uninformed</p> <p>17 politicians."</p> <p>18 So what you are suggesting here is that gun owners do</p> <p>19 not have any rights; correct?</p> <p>20 A. There is no right to own guns in Canada, and that's</p> <p>21 been made very clear by the Supreme Court of Canada.</p> <p>22 So when people talk about the right to bear arms,</p> <p>23 for example, in Canada, they're importing US rhetoric.</p> <p>24 Q. Is there a right to hunt?</p> <p>25 A. Indigenous peoples have a right to hunt.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p> <p>1 Q. What about non-Indigenous?</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: Is that a legal question?</p> <p>3 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, it could be, but it's a</p> <p>4 question that goes to the witness's expertise.</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: Sure sounds like a legal question</p> <p>6 that we won't answer.</p> <p>7 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. Well, that's interesting.</p> <p>8 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: What about</p> <p>9 non-Indigenous?</p> <p>10 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Now, if you look at the next page,</p> <p>11 page 18, you say here: (as read)</p> <p>12 "It's time to choose: Our children's</p> <p>13 lives or gun owner hobbies."</p> <p>14 So here you are drawing the distinction. It's either we</p> <p>15 allow gun owners to pursue their hobbies or our children</p> <p>16 will die; right?</p> <p>17 A. I think this was the context of gun owners claiming</p> <p>18 that gun control punishes them and argue that, in fact,</p> <p>19 loosing a child to violence is punishment, and having</p> <p>20 to comply with regulations is not such an imposition.</p> <p>21 And when it comes to gun collecting and target</p> <p>22 shooting, our view is those are not activities that</p> <p>23 Canadians are willing to accept -- are willing to</p> <p>24 support, given the risks associated with handguns and</p> <p>25 military assault weapons.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 proceeding. She will not answer the legal question</p> <p>2 there, and I'm making that clarification, as I'm</p> <p>3 entitled to do.</p> <p>4 MR. BOUCHELEV: Actually, Counsel, it's not a</p> <p>5 defined term anywhere.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: It's an issue in this proceeding,</p> <p>7 so if you want to ask the witness's understanding, she</p> <p>8 can answer that question. But it will not be a legal</p> <p>9 answer or weighing in on the issues around this</p> <p>10 labeling in this proceeding.</p> <p>11 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, she's --</p> <p>12 MR. GELBMAN: If you want an answer.</p> <p>13 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yes, I do want an answer. And</p> <p>14 obviously she's not a judge. Her answer will have no</p> <p>15 legal force and effect.</p> <p>16 Q. But I'm asking you for your understanding of the</p> <p>17 difference between an assault weapon and just a regular</p> <p>18 rifle or shotgun.</p> <p>19 A. So the approaches to making that distinction vary with</p> <p>20 jurisdictions. Some have very -- as I explained</p> <p>21 earlier, some have very expansive definitions of the</p> <p>22 firearms that they prohibit, and others are far more</p> <p>23 specific.</p> <p>24 Usually it has to do with whether or not they're</p> <p>25 centre fire or rimfire, whether they accept large</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 Q. So it's your position that gun collecting and target</p> <p>2 shooting should be outlawed in Canada?</p> <p>3 A. It's our position that assault weapons and handguns</p> <p>4 should be banned, and they're not used for purposes</p> <p>5 that Canadians consider legitimate.</p> <p>6 Q. That wasn't --</p> <p>7 A. Most Canadians consider hunting legitimate. They do</p> <p>8 not -- are not prepared to accept the risks associated</p> <p>9 with assault weapons and handguns.</p> <p>10 So if people want to target shoot with a rifle, or</p> <p>11 if they want to skeet shoot with a shotgun, if they</p> <p>12 want to collect rifles and shotguns, no problem. But</p> <p>13 handguns and assault weapons pose a particular risk</p> <p>14 that most Canadians are not prepared to assume in order</p> <p>15 to allow people to pursue their hobbies.</p> <p>16 Q. And how do you define the difference between an assault</p> <p>17 rifle and a non-assault rifle? Or an assault weapon or</p> <p>18 a weapon that's not an assault weapon?</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: So the witness can speak to an</p> <p>20 understanding --</p> <p>21 MR. BOUCHELEV: That's a question for the witness;</p> <p>22 not for counsel.</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: -- and there's no -- she will not</p> <p>24 speak to the legal distinction or -- you know well that</p> <p>25 this is a defined term and that is an issue in this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 capacity magazines, whether they have other military</p> <p>2 features. But it -- there are lists of characteristics</p> <p>3 that are typically used to make that judgment.</p> <p>4 Q. Well, I'm talking about the Coalition for Gun Control</p> <p>5 position. What does the Coalition for Gun Control</p> <p>6 consider to be an assault weapon?</p> <p>7 A. We would rely on the expertise of the RCMP, police, and</p> <p>8 others to define the -- to define the specific firearms</p> <p>9 that would fall into that category.</p> <p>10 Q. And you're aware of the fact that the assault weapon or</p> <p>11 assault style weapon is not defined by law in Canada;</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. I'm aware that there have been laws in other parts of</p> <p>14 the world. For example, the US assault weapon ban that</p> <p>15 included a much broader range of firearms than beyond</p> <p>16 fully automatic assault weapons, for example.</p> <p>17 So again, those definitions require consideration</p> <p>18 and expertise.</p> <p>19 Q. So whatever the RCMP decides is an assault weapon is an</p> <p>20 assault weapon?</p> <p>21 A. No. But I would look at the -- I would look at the</p> <p>22 advice provided by experts like the RCMP. And as I</p> <p>23 said, our position for many years has been, regardless</p> <p>24 of what the broad definition is, the Ruger Mini-14 and</p> <p>25 AR-15 are not reasonably used in hunting and should be</p>

<p>Page 157</p> <p>1 prohibited.</p> <p>2 Q. Sorry, can you repeat that. That's based on what?</p> <p>3 That's your opinion that they are not reasonable for</p> <p>4 hunting and target shooting?</p> <p>5 A. That's based on the position of the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>6 Control for many years, through the advice with police</p> <p>7 and others.</p> <p>8 Q. So --</p> <p>9 A. And as I said, I have -- you pointed to it yourself.</p> <p>10 We have a letter from the Minister of Justice promising</p> <p>11 to prohibit those firearms 20 years ago.</p> <p>12 Q. And then if you look at the next tweet. Actually,</p> <p>13 sorry, just give me a moment. Okay. It's a tweet on</p> <p>14 page 20. You say: (as read)</p> <p>15 "Where there are more guns, more people</p> <p>16 are killed with them. The rates of gun</p> <p>17 death and injury are highest in</p> <p>18 provinces with the highest rates of gun</p> <p>19 ownership. The irony is, of course,</p> <p>20 those are also the places where there is</p> <p>21 the greatest opposition to gun control."</p> <p>22 Right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. So your view is that the more guns, the more people get</p> <p>25 killed with them; therefore, it's important to reduce</p>	<p>Page 159</p> <p>1 risk.</p> <p>2 Q. So how do you reduce risk of gang violence through</p> <p>3 regulation?</p> <p>4 A. You implement strict screening, and in the licensing</p> <p>5 process, you make sure you can track the movement of</p> <p>6 guns and who's purchasing them. And you reduce access</p> <p>7 to firearms where the risk outweighs the utility.</p> <p>8 Those are the principles.</p> <p>9 Q. And who decides whether the risk outweighs utility?</p> <p>10 A. Well, it's a policy decision that takes into account a</p> <p>11 wide branch of interests.</p> <p>12 And from our perspective, when we consider the</p> <p>13 interests of women, racialized people, victims of gun</p> <p>14 violence, the perspectives of public health experts,</p> <p>15 the risks associated with handguns and assault weapons</p> <p>16 outweigh the utility, and the majority of Canadians</p> <p>17 agree with that, as well.</p> <p>18 Q. So what about -- are you aware of the fact that people</p> <p>19 are oftentimes killed with guns that are not handguns</p> <p>20 or assault weapons?</p> <p>21 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>22 Q. So should those guns be prohibited, as well?</p> <p>23 A. Again, a lot of -- most Canadians are killed with</p> <p>24 hunting rifles and shotguns. Actually now, it's</p> <p>25 probably more handguns. But many Canadians are killed</p>
<p>Page 158</p> <p>1 the number of guns that are owned; correct?</p> <p>2 A. It's important to regulate firearms.</p> <p>3 Q. In order to reduce the amount of guns owned by</p> <p>4 civilians?</p> <p>5 A. I don't think that's what it says. It's simply a</p> <p>6 statement of fact. The evidence is clear that</p> <p>7 provinces, for example, that have higher rates of gun</p> <p>8 ownership have higher rates of women killed by guns,</p> <p>9 higher rates of suicide, higher rates of overall gun</p> <p>10 death, even though there's a perception that gang</p> <p>11 violence is simply an urban issue.</p> <p>12 Q. So do you believe that in order to reduce the number</p> <p>13 of, you know, deaths of women and others who are killed</p> <p>14 by guns, it's important to reduce the overall number of</p> <p>15 guns in civilian hands?</p> <p>16 A. No. What we've argued very clearly is it's important</p> <p>17 to regulate all firearms because we want to reduce the</p> <p>18 risk that people will be injured or killed with them,</p> <p>19 or they will be diverted to be used in crime.</p> <p>20 Q. But regulating is the same thing as restricting</p> <p>21 ownership; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Regulating is about -- so the analogy is we regulate --</p> <p>23 we regulate drivers, we regulate vehicles. I don't</p> <p>24 think that that is part of a strategy to reduce</p> <p>25 driving. I think it's part of a strategy to reduce</p>	<p>Page 160</p> <p>1 with hunting rifles and shotguns, but as I explained,</p> <p>2 most Canadians accept that hunting and pest control on</p> <p>3 farms are legitimate activities and, therefore, the</p> <p>4 utility of hunting rifles and shotguns is considered to</p> <p>5 be balanced with the risk they represent.</p> <p>6 Most Canadians do not feel that the utility of</p> <p>7 handguns or assault weapons outweighs the risks.</p> <p>8 Q. What about target shooting? Is that what you would</p> <p>9 consider a legitimate activity?</p> <p>10 A. As -- if you're target shooting with long guns, sure.</p> <p>11 But I would not -- I would argue that a ban on handguns</p> <p>12 will produce public safety benefits that outweigh the</p> <p>13 benefit of target shooting.</p> <p>14 Q. Well, the regulation -- you are aware of the fact that</p> <p>15 the regulation that is the subject matter of this</p> <p>16 proceeding has nothing to do with handguns; right?</p> <p>17 A. No, it has nothing to do with handguns. But the AR-15,</p> <p>18 when it was a restricted weapon, was used for target</p> <p>19 shooting, and we believe that it's -- it should be</p> <p>20 prohibited. It should not be used for target shooting,</p> <p>21 and target shooting is not a legitimate reason for</p> <p>22 having an assault weapon.</p> <p>23 Q. Even though the number of people who get killed with</p> <p>24 hunting rifles and shotguns far exceeds the number of</p> <p>25 people in Canada who get killed with AR-15s, you still</p>

<p>Page 161</p> <p>1 feel that it's the AR-15 that should be banned;</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 A. Exactly.</p> <p>4 MR. GELBMAN: Just given the time,</p> <p>5 Mr. Bouchelev, we've been at this for over an hour and</p> <p>6 half. I wonder if we could take a few minutes.</p> <p>7 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah. If anyone needs a break,</p> <p>8 let's take a five-minute break.</p> <p>9 (ADJOURNMENT)</p> <p>10 MR. BOUCHELEV: Counsel, so we went through a</p> <p>11 number of these tweets, so I just want to reiterate</p> <p>12 that in my view, they are relevant to the issues in</p> <p>13 your clients' motion, and I think that they should be</p> <p>14 marked as Exhibit 3.</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. And we maintain that it can</p> <p>16 only be marked for identification.</p> <p>17 MR. BOUCHELEV: So are you suggesting that her</p> <p>18 position on the issue of gun ownership is not relevant?</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: She answered all of your</p> <p>20 questions, sir.</p> <p>21 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. And you didn't object to</p> <p>22 them, so the questions were relevant. Why can't I mark</p> <p>23 the documents as exhibits?</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: You have our position.</p> <p>25 MR. BOUCHELEV: I'm just trying to understand. If</p>	<p>Page 163</p> <p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And by, no, I mean you have not?</p> <p>4 A. No, I have not reviewed their legal positions or</p> <p>5 documents at this stage. I've relied on advice from my</p> <p>6 lawyer.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>8 Have you, and when I say "you," I mean the</p> <p>9 Coalition For Gun Control, but have you issued a press</p> <p>10 release in connection with your motion for intervenor</p> <p>11 status?</p> <p>12 A. I don't believe so, no.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Have you sent out any fundraising letters that</p> <p>14 mention your efforts to intervene in these --</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. -- proceedings?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. But I don't believe we issued any press releases. In</p> <p>20 fact, we've not responded to a lot of media inquiries</p> <p>21 about the proceedings.</p> <p>22 Q. Just bear with me for a second. Okay. So I would like</p> <p>23 to take you to another document that was provided by</p> <p>24 Ms. Generoux. And these are some excerpts from the</p> <p>25 affidavit of Gary Mauser.</p>
<p>Page 162</p> <p>1 the questions are relevant, you allowed her to answer</p> <p>2 it, why can't I mark the documents that we were</p> <p>3 referring to as an exhibit?</p> <p>4 MR. GELBMAN: You have our position.</p> <p>5 MR. BOUCHELEV: I don't have the -- no, actually I</p> <p>6 don't have your position. I would like an explanation</p> <p>7 as to why you say I can't mark them as exhibits.</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: I don't think the document itself</p> <p>9 is relevant. And as I said at the outset, I would</p> <p>10 allow the questions notwithstanding that I don't think</p> <p>11 they're relevant. You got your answers, but we're not</p> <p>12 agreeing to mark it as anything except for</p> <p>13 identification.</p> <p>14 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. Well, I don't understand</p> <p>15 this, but okay. We'll deal with this later.</p> <p>16 Q. Now, Ms. Cukier, I've asked you before if you have</p> <p>17 reviewed any of the affidavits that were filed by the</p> <p>18 AGC, and you said you have not.</p> <p>19 I take it the same is true of the legal arguments</p> <p>20 that were filed by the AGC, you haven't reviewed their</p> <p>21 legal arguments; correct?</p> <p>22 A. I haven't reviewed any of the documentation beyond what</p> <p>23 I've worked on with my lawyer at this stage.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. But just to clarify, you have not reviewed their</p> <p>25 factum? You have not reviewed their legal submissions;</p>	<p>Page 164</p> <p>1 MR. BOUCHELEV: Counsel, do you want me to put it</p> <p>2 on the screen, or do you have it there?</p> <p>3 A. We have it here.</p> <p>4 MR. GELBMAN: We have it here, and then we'll</p> <p>5 just do the confirmation. I'm not sure we're looking</p> <p>6 at the right thing.</p> <p>7 MR. BOUCHELEV: Sure.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Oh, is this Gary Mauser's -- this</p> <p>9 is GPC.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: So the first document that</p> <p>11 we're -- and you may be taking us to somewhere else,</p> <p>12 but the first document --</p> <p>13 A. GPC research. This is a series of -- a series of --</p> <p>14 it's nothing by Gary Mauser, per se.</p> <p>15 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah.</p> <p>16 A. It's a series of documents.</p> <p>17 Q. Sure. It's a document that was attached to his</p> <p>18 affidavit. So if you go to page --</p> <p>19 A. I see.</p> <p>20 Q. If you go to page 107 --</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. And just for the record, we</p> <p>22 don't have a copy of that affidavit at all, and we have</p> <p>23 not been served with it, and so we're looking at these</p> <p>24 documents in isolation and without, you know,</p> <p>25 understanding how they're referenced and so on in the</p>



Page 165		Page 167	
1	affidavit.	1	just where does this...
2	A. And there's no page 107. The document that I have goes	2	MR. BOUCHELEV: I don't know because I haven't --
3	from page 1 to -- it's -- the pages are not numbered	3	it wasn't a document filed that I was involved in, so I
4	sequentially. It's just a series of articles.	4	was just hoping to ask Ms. Cukier if she is familiar
5	Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: So what I'm referring to is	5	with these statistics.
6	page 107 in the pdf document, and I'm sharing it on the	6	MR. GELBMAN: Well, okay.
7	screen with you now.	7	A. I'm familiar with some of the statistics. For example,
8	A. Oh, yes. Okay. I have --	8	the statistics on licences and methods used for
9	MR. GELBMAN: It's Exhibit I.	9	shootings. Accused owner of firearm and PAL licence, a
10	THE WITNESS: Yes. I have --	10	special request from Stats Canada (verbatim). I don't
11	Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Exhibit I, yes.	11	know what that request was, how that would have been
12	A. Okay.	12	calculated.
13	Q. Okay. So if you go through Exhibit I, there are	13	So that is not a statistic that I'm familiar with,
14	certain statistics from -- that are produced here,	14	the column 1 that is marked, nor have I seen this
15	including from Statistics Canada. Are you familiar	15	information published anywhere.
16	with these statistics in general?	16	Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. So if I take you to
17	MR. GELBMAN: Well, let's have a look at them.	17	page 110 of the pdf, you will see that there are some
18	A. It looks like it's from the commissioner of the RCMP,	18	statistics here from years being 2001 to 2015,
19	maybe, but I'm having trouble finding that specific	19	different types of shootings. And there are different
20	page.	20	statistics, homicide rates for males 20 plus, firearms
21	Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: It's right after Exhibit I. That	21	homicide rates for males 20 plus, and then a PAL holder
22	is the next page.	22	homicide rates. Do you see that?
23	MR. GELBMAN: So this is Exhibit I. And then	23	A. Yes. But I guess I'm questioning the basis of the PAL
24	for context -- so I have it now in front of me, and	24	accused special request Stats Canada from which these
25	I'll give it to Ms. Cukier. There's not a lot of	25	statistics are derived.
Page 166		Page 168	
1	information on these pages. What is this table from?	1	Q. Okay. Well, my question is more general. This goes
2	MR. BOUCHELEV: The tables were attached as an	2	back to what we were talking about before. Do you
3	affidavit to -- as an exhibit to an affidavit that was	3	agree that, statistically speaking, a PAL, possession
4	filed by Gary Mauser in one of the proceedings.	4	and acquisition license holder, is less likely to be
5	MR. GELBMAN: So that's helpful. And then the	5	involved in homicide than just on average for males 20
6	next -- and then more specifically, so we're looking at	6	plus?
7	the pdf page 108.	7	A. That data is not contained in here, so I can't comment.
8	MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah.	8	MR. GELBMAN: And what is the source of this?
9	MR. GELBMAN: Where does this come from? Like,	9	MR. BOUCHELEV: Again, I am not here to give
10	did he compile this data? Or is it some other -- other	10	evidence. I'm just asking Ms. Cukier if she is aware
11	than the list of sources, how did this table come to	11	of these statistics.
12	be?	12	A. As I said, I'm aware of licences, methods of homicide,
13	MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, if you look at the bottom	13	but the accused owner of firearm and PAL licence, which
14	there is a legend explaining the sources. One is --	14	is supposed to be special requests from Stats Canada,
15	(Cross-talking)	15	I've never seen that data, and it doesn't align with
16	A. -- different data.	16	data that I'm aware of on -- this seems to be
17	MR. BOUCHELEV: -- Statistics Canada; two is the	17	specifically tied to homicide rather than firearm death
18	commissioner's report. I mean, it looks like it's	18	and injury, and so I don't know where that data came
19	mostly all from Statistics Canada, but if you look at	19	from, and it doesn't obviously make sense to me.
20	the legend, you see different numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,	20	If you understand my point, it's the first column
21	and then you see the same numbers above the different	21	that doesn't make sense to me because there is not a
22	columns.	22	formal source for that, other than a special request
23	MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. So this was compiled by	23	from Stats Canada. So without knowing what the request
24	Mr. Mauser, or is it in a publication of some kind? I	24	was for, what the data was derived from, it's
25	understand the concept of sources and references. It's	25	impossible to judge the relevance of any of this.



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 169</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you a different question now.</p> <p>2 If you can open a document. This is one of the</p> <p>3 documents that was provided by JSS Barristers. This is</p> <p>4 their document number 3, "Coalition Release on the</p> <p>5 Regulation."</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: You said document 3, Coalition for</p> <p>7 Gun Control applauds action by Prime Minister Trudeau?</p> <p>8 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yes.</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And this is a press release that was issued by</p> <p>11 the Coalition For Gun Control; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. In this release, you agree with me that you are</p> <p>14 supportive of the regulation?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. I would like to mark it as</p> <p>17 the next exhibit.</p> <p>18 MR. GELBMAN: Okay.</p> <p>19 MR. BOUCHELEV: Exhibit 4.</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not sure that it's 4 because</p> <p>21 the other one was only for identification.</p> <p>22 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, I guess we have a dispute as</p> <p>23 to whether that's 3 or 4, but let's mark this as 4 and</p> <p>24 keep that dispute open for now.</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: We'll rely on the expertise of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 whether or not your statement is accurate?</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: Ms. Cukier is under oath, and</p> <p>3 she's sworn to it in six affidavits. You've asked for</p> <p>4 an undertaking, and we've taken it under advisement.</p> <p>5 A. And if I may add, there are also cases that will be on</p> <p>6 the public record because in a number of press releases</p> <p>7 over time, people we quoted identified themselves as</p> <p>8 being gun owners, so --</p> <p>9 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Can you --</p> <p>10 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>11 A. -- that information --</p> <p>12 Q. Can you give me any of those names now? The names that</p> <p>13 are in the public record?</p> <p>14 A. No. We would have to look them up.</p> <p>15 Q. And how many is many? Is that 5, 10, 15? Do you have</p> <p>16 a number?</p> <p>17 A. No, I don't have a number.</p> <p>18 Q. You brought this up, actually, in response to one of</p> <p>19 the questions that you went target shooting on a number</p> <p>20 of occasions?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. How many times?</p> <p>23 A. More than five, fewer than ten.</p> <p>24 Q. Was that in Canada?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 court reporter for that.</p> <p>2 MR. BOUCHELEV: So this is Exhibit 4.</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: Is that right, Madam Court</p> <p>4 Reporter?</p> <p>5 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm going to have to check with my</p> <p>6 office.</p> <p>7 (DISCUSSION OFF THE RECORD)</p> <p>8 EXHIBIT 3 - Press release that was</p> <p>9 issued by the Coalition For Gun Control</p> <p>10 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Now, you testified in response to</p> <p>11 a question by Mr. Phillips that there are many sport</p> <p>12 shooters and hunters who support the Coalition for Gun</p> <p>13 Control?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Are you able to name any of these supporters?</p> <p>16 A. Not without their permission.</p> <p>17 Q. Sorry, not without what?</p> <p>18 A. Their permission.</p> <p>19 Q. And why is that?</p> <p>20 A. Well, because of the threats that gun control</p> <p>21 supporters receive on a regular basis when they're</p> <p>22 identified. So we never identify people without their</p> <p>23 permission.</p> <p>24 Q. Well, but without knowing who those people are, you</p> <p>25 understand that it's impossible for me to verify</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 Q. Where?</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: How is this relevant, Counsel?</p> <p>3 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, again, this is relevant to</p> <p>4 the issue of credibility.</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: Seriously?</p> <p>6 MR. BOUCHELEV: Yeah.</p> <p>7 A. Williams Lake, BC; Toronto, several times; possibly</p> <p>8 once in Alberta, but I'm not sure.</p> <p>9 Q. And Toronto doesn't have any shooting ranges anymore;</p> <p>10 your aware of that?</p> <p>11 A. Well, the shooting range I went to -- remember,</p> <p>12 Toronto's GTA, it includes Scarborough, it includes a</p> <p>13 fairly big geographic area, and I most definitely went</p> <p>14 to a shooting range within the greater municipality of</p> <p>15 Toronto.</p> <p>16 Q. And when was that?</p> <p>17 A. Probably the last time was maybe ten years ago. I'm</p> <p>18 not sure.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Just bear with me for a moment.</p> <p>20 Okay. I'm going to take you to another document</p> <p>21 that is part of the affidavit of Christine Generoux,</p> <p>22 and I'm going to ask you to look at page 28 of that</p> <p>23 document.</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: Do you have an exhibit number,</p> <p>25 Counsel?</p>

<p>Page 173</p> <p>1 MR. BOUCHELEV: I will in a moment.</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: Oh, yeah. There are a number</p> <p>3 of -- what was the page number, again, sorry?</p> <p>4 MR. BOUCHELEV: Page 28, Exhibit C. Actually, no.</p> <p>5 Sorry, that's not the one. My apologies. Just give me</p> <p>6 a sec. Actually it's page 25, Exhibit B.</p> <p>7 A. Oh, okay. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. This is an article from the Toronto Star. Have you</p> <p>9 seen this article before?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. This is an article that suggests that there was a</p> <p>12 bullying probe as a result of which you did not become</p> <p>13 the president of Brock University; correct?</p> <p>14 A. No, that's not correct. And there's a nondisclosure</p> <p>15 agreement with Brock, so I can't discuss this case.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. But there was a probe involving the allegations</p> <p>17 involved in this article?</p> <p>18 A. It's not exactly accurate, and I don't quite understand</p> <p>19 what the relevance is to this proceeding.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, the relevance is that you're asking to intervene</p> <p>21 as a friend of the Court, and I think your background</p> <p>22 is relevant, and this forms part of the overall</p> <p>23 background. So that is the relevance.</p> <p>24 So are you suggesting that you are not going to</p> <p>25 discuss what happened here as a result of the</p>	<p>Page 175</p> <p>1 resume that you have provided with your affidavit;</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering this line of</p> <p>4 questioning because it is not related to the</p> <p>5 credibility of the witness's evidence in this</p> <p>6 proceeding. And it's well known and well established</p> <p>7 that questions going to credibility are subject to the</p> <p>8 general rule against fishing expeditions, and it's also</p> <p>9 well known that questions can't be crafted, as yours</p> <p>10 are, simply to impeach the affiant's character.</p> <p>11 You haven't established a link between this</p> <p>12 article and the evidence that's been proffered, and so</p> <p>13 we're not answering the last question, and I would</p> <p>14 advise that this is not a fruitful use of your time.</p> <p>15 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, I disagree with your</p> <p>16 characterization, and I'll take your answer as a</p> <p>17 refusal to say whether or not there was a probe</p> <p>18 involving allegations or of bullying against employees.</p> <p>19 Without an answer to that question, I really can't ask</p> <p>20 you anything else about this article, so I'll take that</p> <p>21 as a refusal.</p> <p>22 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: You did not</p> <p>23 mention this probe in the excerpt from the resume that</p> <p>24 you have provided with your affidavit; correct?</p> <p>25 MR. BOUCHELEV: But I would ask that this document</p>
<p>Page 174</p> <p>1 nondisclosure agreement?</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: That's certainly part of it. If</p> <p>3 you have a question, we'll consider it, but I don't</p> <p>4 accept your analysis on relevance to this motion.</p> <p>5 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Were you at one time slated to</p> <p>6 become the president of Brock University?</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that.</p> <p>8 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Were you at one</p> <p>9 time slated to become the president of Brock</p> <p>10 University?</p> <p>11 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Was there a probe related to</p> <p>12 allegations that you have bullied some of the employees</p> <p>13 of what was then known as Ryerson University?</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: So credibility as a field of</p> <p>15 inquiry goes to the credibility of the witness's</p> <p>16 evidence, and that evidence is contained in</p> <p>17 Ms. Cukier's affidavit. And the question is whether</p> <p>18 the Court may rely on her evidence on behalf of the</p> <p>19 Coalition. So how does your question relate to the</p> <p>20 evidence that has been proffered by this witness?</p> <p>21 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, it certainly relates to the</p> <p>22 witness's credibility. It relates to the witness's</p> <p>23 expertise and experience that she has stated in her</p> <p>24 resume.</p> <p>25 Q. You did not mention this probe in the excerpt from the</p>	<p>Page 176</p> <p>1 be marked as the next exhibit.</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: We don't agree to that.</p> <p>3 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, it was identified by the</p> <p>4 witness. In my view it should be Exhibit 5.</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: We don't agree.</p> <p>6 MR. BOUCHELEV: So it's your position that it</p> <p>7 should be marked for identification purposes?</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: We don't even think it rises to</p> <p>9 the level of relevance, but if that's -- we won't</p> <p>10 object for identification.</p> <p>11 MR. BOUCHELEV: Okay. So you say it should be</p> <p>12 Exhibit B, and my position is that it should be</p> <p>13 Exhibit 5.</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. And our position is that</p> <p>15 it's irrelevant and seemingly a -- it is clearly not</p> <p>16 relevant or appropriate in light of the Rules and the</p> <p>17 jurisprudence, and I suggest that you're aware of that.</p> <p>18 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, I don't agree.</p> <p>19 EXHIBIT B FOR IDENTIFICATION - Toronto</p> <p>20 Star article re bullying probe</p> <p>21 Q. MR. BOUCHELEV: Now, I have one other question.</p> <p>22 You said that you haven't issued a press release and</p> <p>23 that you haven't responded to inquiries from the media.</p> <p>24 If you are granted intervenor status, do you intend to</p> <p>25 make a press release?</p>

<p>Page 177</p> <p>1 A. I have no plans at this point in time.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. Around the -- surrounding the communications, if we</p> <p>4 were granted intervenor status.</p> <p>5 MR. BOUCHELEV: Well, that's all the questions</p> <p>6 that I have for you, subject to refusals. So thank you</p> <p>7 for answering my questions today. I believe that</p> <p>8 Ms. Generoux has some questions for you, as well, so</p> <p>9 I'll leave it to her.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Great.</p> <p>11 MS. GENEROUX QUESTIONS THE WITNESS</p> <p>12 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Cukier. Thank you for being here</p> <p>13 today. Can I just get you to confirm that you're still</p> <p>14 under oath for me today.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So my name is Christine Generoux. I'm a</p> <p>17 self-represented applicant from T-735-20.</p> <p>18 Now, have you read our application for judicial</p> <p>19 review?</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: When you say "our," which number</p> <p>21 are you referring to?</p> <p>22 MS. GENEROUX: T-735-20.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Is this the one that I just got?</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: This is the affidavit, yeah.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: That I just received?</p>	<p>Page 179</p> <p>1 written representations, then, that your interests are</p> <p>2 not adequately defended by any of the existing parties</p> <p>3 if you don't know the arguments and positions of the</p> <p>4 existing parties?</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: The issues before the Court are</p> <p>6 legal issues and, therefore, legal submissions. And no</p> <p>7 one representative of the Coalition or employee or</p> <p>8 otherwise would make that legal determination, and</p> <p>9 that's what you rely on legal advice for.</p> <p>10 MS. GENEROUX: Right. And have you read them,</p> <p>11 Mr. Gelbman?</p> <p>12 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not here to be questioned.</p> <p>13 MS. GENEROUX: Right. But you're here to answer</p> <p>14 for Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: I gave a position answer to an</p> <p>16 inappropriate question.</p> <p>17 MS. GENEROUX: Okay.</p> <p>18 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: So, Ms. Cukier,</p> <p>19 how can your lawyer maintain in your written</p> <p>20 representations, then, that your interests are not</p> <p>21 adequately defended by any of the existing parties if</p> <p>22 you don't know the arguments and positions of the</p> <p>23 existing parties?</p> <p>24 Q. MS. GENEROUX: So since you haven't read them,</p> <p>25 then I guess you don't understand them, so I'll skip</p>
<p>Page 178</p> <p>1 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah.</p> <p>2 A. Yeah. No, I haven't run through it in detail.</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: Oh. But, I think -- sorry. Just</p> <p>4 forgive me here for this. Just for clarity, the</p> <p>5 question was about the application, so Ms. Generoux's</p> <p>6 application for judicial review filed in 2020.</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Right. So you have not read the</p> <p>9 application for judicial review or the notice of</p> <p>10 constitutional question, nor my affidavit, nor the</p> <p>11 affidavit of my co-applicant, I assume?</p> <p>12 A. At this stage, no.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And nor the affidavits of any of the people,</p> <p>14 Gregory Allard from the Pink Pistols; Lynda Kiejko, the</p> <p>15 Olympian; Bruce Gold, the historian; or Allan Harding,</p> <p>16 the sport shooter?</p> <p>17 A. At this stage, no.</p> <p>18 Q. So -- and you also said earlier that you had not</p> <p>19 reviewed the AGC's legal arguments or affiants'</p> <p>20 affidavits; that's correct?</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. She's answered that</p> <p>22 question.</p> <p>23 MS. GENEROUX: Okay.</p> <p>24 A. I've relied on legal counsel.</p> <p>25 Q. So, Ms. Cukier, how can your lawyer maintain in your</p>	<p>Page 180</p> <p>1 through that.</p> <p>2 Now, Ms. Cukier, in your affidavit, when you said</p> <p>3 that the regulation represents a significant</p> <p>4 development to firearms control in Canada, which</p> <p>5 designates approximately 1500 models of firearms,</p> <p>6 et cetera, et cetera, as exceeding safe civilian use,</p> <p>7 is that your opinion?</p> <p>8 A. Sorry, what page are you referring to?</p> <p>9 Q. Just paragraph 4 of your affidavit.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. That's your opinion?</p> <p>12 A. That's my opinion.</p> <p>13 Q. So you mimic the RIAS on that, then?</p> <p>14 A. As I said previously, there are elements that are</p> <p>15 similar to our position, but there are additional</p> <p>16 perspectives that we think need to be considered.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Perspectives such as?</p> <p>18 A. Gender perspective, the perspective specifically with</p> <p>19 respect to hate crimes and underrepresented groups,</p> <p>20 victims, public health perspectives, and so on.</p> <p>21 Q. Further to that, what was represented in the RIAS,</p> <p>22 based on the gender perspective analysis and</p> <p>23 everything?</p> <p>24 A. From our perspective, it had -- there are points that</p> <p>25 could certainly be elaborated upon.</p>

Page 181		Page 183	
1	Q. Okay. Now, in paragraph 5, you read this stated purpose. You said: (as read)	1	of questions, you understand the matters at issue?
2		2	A. I believe so.
3	"The Court will consider the validity of	3	Q. Okay. And what are they?
4	the OIC and the regulation, which were	4	A. I think I've explained previously that the matter at
5	made for the stated purposes of reducing	5	issue is the -- whether or not the purposes of the
6	the number and availability of such a	6	regulations and related OICs are within the -- they're
7	firearm and the possibility of their	7	legal issues about whether or not they are within the
8	diversion."	8	appropriate jurisdiction of the federal government,
9	And you read this stated purpose from the objective in	9	whether the process was appropriate and so on. That's
10	the RIAS; correct?	10	one piece.
11	MR. GELBMAN: What are we looking at?	11	The other piece is whether or not the -- and the
12	MS. GENEROUX: Paragraph 5 of Ms. Cukier's	12	piece we're interested in in particular -- is the
13	affidavit.	13	relationship between this regulation, or proposed
14	A. I would have to look at the RIAS again to verify	14	regulation, it's intended purposes, the potential
15	that -- where the language came from, specifically.	15	impact that it will have, and the interests and
16	Q. Okay. Well, the language you chose when you said,	16	perspectives of specific groups, including women and
17	"which were made for the stated purposes," where did	17	other underrepresented groups who tend to be victimized
18	you get that stated purpose from?	18	with these firearms but tend not to be their users.
19	A. Presumably from the regulations. But as I said, I	19	Q. Right. So you would agree with me, though, that
20	don't have it in front of me, so I would like to just	20	roughly 85 percent of victims of firearm homicide in
21	verify that.	21	Canada are men; right?
22	MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. So that will be among the	22	A. I'm not sure that -- of that proportion, but that
23	documents delivered by JSS here, and it's document	23	sounds likely to be the appropriate proportion. Men
24	number 1, as provided by counsel with CCFR.	24	are also a higher percentage of victims of other forms
25	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	25	of firearms violence.

Page 182		Page 184	
1	Q. MS. GENEROUX: So I do believe that comes from	1	But when we look at mass shootings, that -- those
2	the section in the RIAS underneath "objective."	2	proportions are not necessarily the same as when we're
3	A. You were asking me specifically about the gender-based	3	looking at other kinds of firearm related violence.
4	analysis in this?	4	Q. Right. So the matters at issue, as you've just
5	Q. Well, that was from the last question. That was from	5	explained, and, you know, your perspective, being as
6	your paragraph --	6	you stated, that the regulation is valid, that's your
7	A. Oh, okay. Sorry.	7	perspective.
8	Q. That's okay.	8	Now, correct me if I'm wrong, but what I
9	MR. GELBMAN: So the question, and correct me if	9	understand from our conversation so far, you don't
10	I'm wrong, is what is the source of the stated	10	understand the Charter arguments of any of the
11	objectives or stated purposes that's cited in	11	applicants. You haven't read them, is that correct?
12	paragraph 5; is that right?	12	A. I haven't reviewed them in detail, but I'm certainly
13	MS. GENEROUX: That's right.	13	familiar with some of the arguments that have been
14	A. Yes. It's under the objective on page 55.	14	advanced previously on these matters.
15	Q. So you think that's where you got that from, then?	15	Q. Right. Well, I don't think anybody would, you know, be
16	A. Yeah.	16	advancing arguments that had been advanced previously.
17	Q. Okay. Now, would you tend to agree or disagree with me	17	Okay. So, like, under section B, when you talk
18	that most any firearm is capable of inflicting	18	about the social impacts of the regulation from
19	significant harm to people?	19	perspectives of experts in violence prevention, which
20	A. I would agree.	20	experts are you speaking of there?
21	Q. Okay. Now, let's see here. So -- let's see. In	21	A. Here we would be talking about experts, for example, in
22	paragraph 6 of your affidavit, when you talk about	22	public health, emergency medicine, some policing
23	being a globally, you know, recognized leader, and you	23	groups, victims of violence, organizations focused on
24	would like to contribute your perspective to the	24	gender-based violence and women's equality,
25	matters at issue, I guess from, you know, my first set	25	organizations focused on hate crimes and issues like

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 Islamaphobia, and so on, as well as survivors of gun 2 violence and other community organizations. 3 Q. So not people, like, individuals? You're not speaking 4 of them; right? 5 A. No. The Coalition -- I mean, we do have individuals 6 who support Coalition, who, you know, contribute 7 financially to the Coalition, but we're talking 8 primarily about the organizations that have endorsed 9 the position of the Coalition for Gun Control on the 10 ban on assault weapons and other firearms legislative 11 matters. 12 Q. So you consider victims to be experts in violence 13 prevention; is that right? 14 A. I consider victims to have lived experience and 15 perspectives that are very important to bring forward 16 when we're looking at legislative interventions that 17 could have an impact on public safety, and we're trying 18 to evaluate risk versus utility. 19 Q. So the answer is, no, you don't consider them experts 20 in violence prevention, or you do? 21 A. I think lived experience provides a kind of expertise 22 that's important to consider. 23 Q. Right. So when you talk about groups disproportionately 24 affected by firearms violence in that same section B, 25 you mean LGBTQ, Aboriginals, and women?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 that you -- those organizations that you just named, I 2 assume you have their prior permission; right? 3 A. They are in the press release we issued recently, so. 4 Q. Right. And do you purport to speak for any Aboriginal 5 groups? 6 A. I do not purport to speak for any Aboriginal groups, 7 but you will note that there were a number of 8 Aboriginal women who have testified in support of the 9 position of Coalition For Gun Control, including 10 Eleanore Sunchild, who represents the family of Colten 11 Boushie; Pam Palmater, who is very concerned about 12 firearms and hate crimes; and there was also a 13 representative from the commission into murder and 14 missing Indigenous woman and girls, who testified in 15 support of stronger gun control. 16 So I don't purport to represent them, but 17 certainly we collaborate with them, consult with them, 18 and try to ensure their perspectives are included. 19 Q. Sure. And you're also aware of a number of Aboriginal 20 women, including, you know, vice chief Heather Bear, 21 who have spoken against your agenda of your 22 organization. You're aware of them; right? 23 A. Oh, of course. 24 Q. Okay. Now, since you did mention the Colton Boushie 25 killing, I suppose that you do understand that, you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 A. Indigenous peoples may be considered. Certainly 2 racialized people. 3 When we look at mass shootings, obviously we've 4 seen people targeted because of their identity. 5 Muslims, for example; women, for example. 6 In Canada, I'm not aware of any mass shootings 7 involving 2SLGBTQ+ people, but it's clear that there 8 are some segments of the population that represent a 9 higher percentage of victims than they do legal gun 10 owners. 11 Q. Right. But you don't purport to speak for, you know, 12 Canadian women in general; right? 13 A. No. But groups that support the Coalition include, for 14 example, the Canadian Women's Foundation, the National 15 Association of Women and the Law, the YWCA of Canada, 16 and many local YWCAs. For example, in Toronto, the 17 Schlifer Clinic and so on. 18 So organizations that live day in and day out with 19 the repercussions of misogyny and violence against 20 women, and also are acutely aware of the fact that 21 women's perspectives on public policies issues are 22 often not considered. 23 Q. Oh, okay. 24 A. Just as an example. 25 Q. Sure. Again -- no, I have the list. And those people</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 know, firearms -- self-defence using a firearm, if you 2 happen to have one, is well within the basis of 3 Canadian laws. You understand that; right? 4 A. Arming for self-protection, though, is not a legitimate 5 reason for having a handgun. And in that particular 6 instance, the handgun owner claimed that he had the 7 handguns for shooting coyotes, which is not a lawful 8 purpose. 9 Q. Right. 10 A. So regardless of that particular case, the purposes for 11 which he said he owned the firearms, in our view, were 12 not legitimate. 13 Q. Right. Well, I don't know where reason came from, but 14 it is a legitimate use, I'm sure. You agree, right? 15 A. The Canadian law is pretty clear that the -- that 16 handguns -- the reasons for firing handguns are very 17 limited. And arming for self-protection is a very, 18 very -- very, very uncommon reason for which a 19 restricted weapons permit is issued. 20 Q. Ms. Cukier, is English your first language? 21 MR. GELBMAN: How is that relevant? 22 MS. GENEROUX: Because I think she's mishearing 23 me. I'm saying "use." Not reason. 24 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. Let's just keep it 25 professional. We're not going to tolerate questions</p>

Page 189		Page 191	
1	like that.	1	were targeted by a gun owner, who eventually went to
2	MS. GENEROUX: Well, I mean, it's a French name,	2	jail for his crime, was in approximately 2005, I think.
3	right?	3	But there have been -- there have been other incidents
4	Q. So I'm just understanding, Ms. Cukier, that you keep	4	since then, and in fact, the experience of -- the
5	going back to reason, but I'm asking you about use, and	5	experience of harassment and -- on the internet has
6	you don't seem to want to answer that, so.	6	been, you know, the subject of considerable concern
7	MR. GELBMAN: Let's move on.	7	where people express their views on firearms, and then
8	MS. GENEROUX: Yeah.	8	even victims are further victimized for speaking out.
9	Q. So in paragraph 8 of your affidavit, you said the	9	Q. Right. So you said about five years ago was the last
10	Coalition has filed motions for leave to intervene in	10	incident; right?
11	very similar challenges, including T-905-20, T-677-20,	11	A. No. Five years was the last death threat where police
12	T-581-20, and et cetera.	12	were involved, but the experience of harassment is --
13	Now, you know, you say they're similar, but you	13	and, you know, people calling my place of employment,
14	haven't read them, again; right?	14	and, you know, leaving anonymous voice messages.
15	A. I've relied on the advice of counsel.	15	That's a fairly regular occurrence.
16	Q. Okay. So you're not aware then that my case includes	16	And it happens to others who are involved. Even
17	specific claims of systemic cultural discrimination and	17	journalists who write positive comments -- columns in
18	cultural genocide against my culture. You're not aware	18	support of gun control often find themselves the
19	of that?	19	targets of harassment.
20	A. No, I'm not.	20	So we're very careful now about naming people and
21	Q. Okay.	21	making sure, especially the victims, we have their
22	A. And genocide, specifically.	22	permission before we list their names or reference
23	Q. It's actually cultural genocide. It doesn't involve	23	their experiences.
24	killing anyone, so -- now, in paragraph 9, when you	24	Q. Okay. So I'm just going to share I guess a three-page
25	said the Coalition is the leading voice on firearms	25	document with you. That would be an accepted document,
Page 190		Page 192	
1	controls in Canada, and you've worked to reduce	1	if counsel will allow. I don't know if you can see my
2	firearms death, injury, and crime for 30 years, now,	2	screen. Do you recognize this appendix 1?
3	your work to reduce firearm death, injury, and crime	3	A. Yes. It's from about ten years ago.
4	includes working to reduce firearm ownerships in	4	Q. Okay. Yeah. It seems to be attached to a 2016
5	Canada; right?	5	document on Bill C-64. Most of it's in French, but I
6	A. Not specifically. Our focus, as I've explained before,	6	was just interested in the three-page appendix attached
7	is improving regulation, ensuring firearm owners are	7	to the thing. And I was wondering --
8	screened before they're licensed, ensuring that we're	8	MR. GELBMAN: Actually, before you ask, can you
9	tracking sales of firearms and restricting access to	9	advise which exhibit this is to your affidavit,
10	firearms where the risk outweighs the utility.	10	Ms. Generoux.
11	Q. Okay. So it doesn't include reducing general firearms	11	MS. GENEROUX: Oh, no. It's not attached to my
12	ownership in Canada, then?	12	affidavit. This is a Coalition for Gun Control
13	A. That is not a -- our goal.	13	briefing on Bill C-64, I believe, or law C-64. And so
14	Q. Okay. Well, we'll come back to that. So you told	14	the appendix is three pages long here, and it just
15	either Mr. Phillips or Mr. Bouchelev earlier that you	15	lists a 2012 list of Coalition for Gun Control
16	stopped publishing the list of supporters after -- of	16	supporters.
17	Coalition supporters without their permission after	17	MR. GELBMAN: Okay. But where is it among the
18	some sort of incident. Do you remember what year that	18	documents that you sent us?
19	was?	19	MS. GENEROUX: It's not in the documents.
20	A. Well, the latest incident was actually about five years	20	It's -- I'm hoping to use it as an accepted document.
21	ago, I think. Approximately five years ago when one of	21	MR. GELBMAN: I see. Well, let's hear your
22	the other Coalition supporters received a photograph,	22	question.
23	as did I, of herself used for target practice. So that	23	MS. GENEROUX: Sure.
24	was -- that was within the last five years.	24	Q. I was just wondering, I suppose this list is rather --
25	The case where the Quebec women's organizations	25	is still somewhat up to date, Ms. Cukier?

<p>Page 193</p> <p>1 A. No. We've gone through a major revision, as I</p> <p>2 explained, in 2018 because we consulted with all of the</p> <p>3 groups on their position with respect to the ban on</p> <p>4 handguns.</p> <p>5 Q. Right.</p> <p>6 A. So some of the organizations listed there are still</p> <p>7 supporters. Others don't exist. There is no longer a</p> <p>8 Canadian Auto Workers Association, for example.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. So this is ten years out of date.</p> <p>11 Q. Right. And the Canadian Association of Chiefs of</p> <p>12 Police is not a supporter of your handgun ban idea;</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: This proceeding is not about</p> <p>15 handguns.</p> <p>16 MS. GENEROUX: Well, I'm just saying that in</p> <p>17 relation to what she had just mentioned to me about,</p> <p>18 you know, did a revamp in 2018 about the handgun ban.</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. So you can ask a relevant</p> <p>20 question, but we won't answer that.</p> <p>21 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. It doesn't matter.</p> <p>22 Q. Ms. Cukier, were any of these organizations that</p> <p>23 support or advocate for sport shooting and hunting?</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: You're going to have to stop</p> <p>25 moving the screen.</p>	<p>Page 195</p> <p>1 the key engagement summary from "Reducing Violence</p> <p>2 Crime: A Dialogue on Handguns and Assault Weapons."</p> <p>3 A. Yeah. It wasn't a poll. It was a consultation. A</p> <p>4 poll -- when I'm referring to polls, I'm talking about</p> <p>5 randomized samples of Canadians' opinions as opposed</p> <p>6 to -- you know, in that instance 50 percent of the</p> <p>7 respondents were gun owners. Most of them were men,</p> <p>8 and that isn't representative of the Canadian</p> <p>9 population.</p> <p>10 So if you're trying to understand Canadians'</p> <p>11 opinions on these issues, you need to have randomized</p> <p>12 samples. There's a difference between a consultation</p> <p>13 and a poll.</p> <p>14 Q. Well, why don't we take a look at that. Let's see</p> <p>15 here. That would be Exhibit K to the June 10th,</p> <p>16 affidavit of me.</p> <p>17 A. The engagement summary?</p> <p>18 Q. Right.</p> <p>19 A. Yeah. Again, this is not a poll. This is a reflection</p> <p>20 of what they heard from the respondents. It wasn't --</p> <p>21 Q. Right.</p> <p>22 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>23 Q. I understand that, Dr. Cukier. I don't need you to</p> <p>24 explain it to me. I'm not talking about that. I'm</p> <p>25 talking about a certain portion of it that was public</p>
<p>Page 194</p> <p>1 A. Well, many -- as I said, I don't think -- I'm not sure</p> <p>2 if the Fédération des femmes du Québec -- familles du</p> <p>3 Québec is there, but there was, for example, a farming</p> <p>4 women's organization in Quebec. I'm not sure if</p> <p>5 they're still -- if they supported the handgun ban or</p> <p>6 not.</p> <p>7 But as I explained before, the organizations are</p> <p>8 obviously not advocates for firearms owners; however,</p> <p>9 if you look at -- within the organizations, many of</p> <p>10 them do have firearms owners. In fact, often the</p> <p>11 leadership of the organizations will say in their</p> <p>12 statements that they are gun owners, and yet they</p> <p>13 support stricter controls on all firearms, a ban on</p> <p>14 assault weapons, and often a ban on handguns, as well.</p> <p>15 And that's borne out in the polling, which shows</p> <p>16 that a substantial proportion of gun owners, especially</p> <p>17 in provinces like Quebec, support a ban on assault</p> <p>18 weapons.</p> <p>19 Q. Yes. Well, a lot of people say a lot of things, but</p> <p>20 that wouldn't, you know, reflect the polls in the</p> <p>21 consultations that you took part of; right?</p> <p>22 A. Those were not -- those were not -- those were not</p> <p>23 polls. Those were consultations. There's a big</p> <p>24 difference.</p> <p>25 Q. No. I'm talking about the public polling contained in</p>	<p>Page 196</p> <p>1 polls and online questionnaires. So we'll get to it.</p> <p>2 Just be patient.</p> <p>3 So if you can turn to page 123, section 3.3, with</p> <p>4 the online questionnaire. It says, "To engage --"</p> <p>5 would you like me to share my screen with you?</p> <p>6 A. I'm on page 123.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So it says: (as read)</p> <p>8 "To engage the general public in the</p> <p>9 dialogue, Public Safety developed and</p> <p>10 launched a questionnaire that was</p> <p>11 available to all Canadians."</p> <p>12 So it says: (as read)</p> <p>13 "The questionnaire was open for one</p> <p>14 month between October 11th and</p> <p>15 November 10th, 2018, and during this</p> <p>16 time, 134,917 questionnaires were</p> <p>17 completed. Respondent profile</p> <p>18 highlights."</p> <p>19 So 61 percent identified as male; one-third were female,</p> <p>20 30 percent; and 1 percent as other; and 8 percent</p> <p>21 preferred not to say.</p> <p>22 So basically, the crux of this is that most</p> <p>23 respondents, 81 percent, did not want more to be done to</p> <p>24 limit access to handguns. And if you want to scroll to</p> <p>25 page 125, it says similarly, most respondents, 77</p>



<p>Page 197</p> <p>1 percent of their sample, did not want more to be done to</p> <p>2 limit access to assault-style firearms.</p> <p>3 So just to clarify, I think it's not exactly</p> <p>4 honest of you to be claiming that most Canadians support</p> <p>5 this radical agenda.</p> <p>6 A. This is -- again, with respect, this is an online</p> <p>7 questionnaire. It was posted on the NRA's Canada</p> <p>8 website. It was targeted and responded to by a</p> <p>9 disproportionate number of gun owners relative to the</p> <p>10 population.</p> <p>11 When I refer to polls, I'm talking about polls</p> <p>12 that are conducted by organizations like Environics and</p> <p>13 others where it is a stratified sample that reflects</p> <p>14 the general population.</p> <p>15 So we know that in Canada, for example, fewer than</p> <p>16 10 percent of Canadians own firearms. So if you have a</p> <p>17 stratified --</p> <p>18 Q. Oh, do we know that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, we --</p> <p>20 Q. We know that?</p> <p>21 A. -- do know that.</p> <p>22 Q. Where did you get that data from?</p> <p>23 A. If we look at the number of licensed firearm owners in</p> <p>24 Canada and do the math, that's what it turns out to.</p> <p>25 So I'm just trying to explain that a poll is</p>	<p>Page 199</p> <p>1 answer them, but we will not respond to smirks, like</p> <p>2 your smirk now, to sarcasm, or allegations of</p> <p>3 dishonesty. Those are some of the basic ground rules,</p> <p>4 and if we are not going to abide by them, we're</p> <p>5 finishing.</p> <p>6 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. I understand.</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: You have one hour left.</p> <p>8 MS. GENEROUX: Right. At your insistence, we</p> <p>9 would end this at 6:00, and I have --</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: At the direction of the Court.</p> <p>11 MS. GENEROUX: Yes. And at the direction of the</p> <p>12 Court, and I have no problem with that.</p> <p>13 Did I call Ms. Cukier dishonest?</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: Yes.</p> <p>15 MS. GENEROUX: You mean when I said about the</p> <p>16 10 percent of Canadians own guns?</p> <p>17 MR. GELBMAN: If you would like, we can ask the</p> <p>18 Court Reporter to read it out.</p> <p>19 MS. GENEROUX: Well, I think the record --</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: I think your time is better spent</p> <p>21 just asking appropriate questions, and then we can</p> <p>22 finish.</p> <p>23 MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. Well, you know, I would</p> <p>24 really appreciate it if Dr. Cukier wouldn't use this</p> <p>25 cross-examination as a platform to propagate and</p>
<p>Page 198</p> <p>1 different than a consultation. This is not a poll.</p> <p>2 This is not stratified. This is not representative.</p> <p>3 So it reflects the views of the people who responded,</p> <p>4 but given that it was promoted on the NRA website --</p> <p>5 the department actually indicated they had no way to</p> <p>6 ensure that the respondents were even Canadian.</p> <p>7 So just -- just to clarify, there's a difference</p> <p>8 between this and what we see in polls that are</p> <p>9 conducted by third parties.</p> <p>10 Q. Sure. Like, third parties --</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: And I'll just weigh in here --</p> <p>12 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>13 MS. GENEROUX: -- left-leaning think tanks --</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: -- first of all --</p> <p>15 MS. GENEROUX: -- like Environics; right?</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: First of all, you called</p> <p>17 Ms. Cukier dishonest, and I would ask you to take that</p> <p>18 back. And if you want to reframe a question, you can</p> <p>19 do so first.</p> <p>20 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. Did I use the word --</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: Second, your tone --</p> <p>22 MS. GENEROUX: -- dishonest?</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not finished. Your tone, your</p> <p>24 sarcastic tone will not be tolerated. So if there are</p> <p>25 questions that are legitimate and appropriate, we will</p>	<p>Page 200</p> <p>1 I'm disseminate information that advances her cause.</p> <p>2 asking --</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: You're asking the questions.</p> <p>4 MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. Yeah, I am. So I guess</p> <p>5 we'll get on with it.</p> <p>6 Q. Now, Ms. Cukier, the 10 percent of Canadians that own</p> <p>7 firearms, where do you get that data from?</p> <p>8 A. The commissioner -- well, it was actually data that was</p> <p>9 provided earlier that the number of Possession and</p> <p>10 Acquisition certificates licensed gun owners that</p> <p>11 currently exist in Gary Mauser's affidavit. And you</p> <p>12 just take that and divide it by the population of</p> <p>13 Canada.</p> <p>14 Q. Sure. Do you know how many percentage of households</p> <p>15 approximately own firearms in Canada, as of 2006?</p> <p>16 A. About 24 percent, if I recall.</p> <p>17 Q. Right. And the respondents, in the questionnaire</p> <p>18 from -- that was advertised on the Government of</p> <p>19 Canada's website, if you say it was from the NRA</p> <p>20 website, I'll take your word for that; although, as far</p> <p>21 as I understand, it was advertised on Public Safety</p> <p>22 Canada's website. You say --</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: Are you giving evidence,</p> <p>24 Ms. Generoux?</p> <p>25 MS. GENEROUX: Should we take a look at the</p>



<p>document?</p> <p>Page 201</p> <p>1</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: Maybe.</p> <p>3 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Okay. So if I can just have you</p> <p>4 turn to -- let's see. Exhibit K to my affidavit that I</p> <p>5 submitted on June 10th, and we'll just go down to</p> <p>6 page 125, I think it was. Right. 123.</p> <p>7 It says that the questionnaire was open for one</p> <p>8 month and that it was on Public Safety's website, so I</p> <p>9 think it was advertised on the Government of Canada's</p> <p>10 website and not firearms organizations.</p> <p>11 A. Firearms organizations redistributed it, and in fact,</p> <p>12 there were a number of people bragging about how many</p> <p>13 times they had answered it, and it was indeed on the</p> <p>14 National Rifle Association's Canada website.</p> <p>15 So it was posted on the Government of Canada's</p> <p>16 website, but it was promoted extensively by firearms</p> <p>17 organizations, which is why you have such a</p> <p>18 disproportionate response rate in terms of the</p> <p>19 percentage of gun owners, the percentage of men, and so</p> <p>20 on. It's not a stratified sample which represents the</p> <p>21 Canadian population at large.</p> <p>22 Q. So you think the 61 percent of respondents who</p> <p>23 self-identified as men was very disproportionate to the</p> <p>24 population?</p> <p>25 A. Well, women are 51 percent of the population, so it's</p>	<p>Page 203</p> <p>1 Was that in 1991?</p> <p>2 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>3 Q. At paragraph 13 of your affidavit --</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. -- where you have: (as read)</p> <p>6 "Each Coalition supporter has passed a</p> <p>7 formal resolution endorsing the</p> <p>8 Coalition's position that military</p> <p>9 assault weapons and large capacity</p> <p>10 magazines should be banned."</p> <p>11 That was passed and signed in 1991; is that...</p> <p>12 A. No. Coalition -- some Coalition supporters passed</p> <p>13 resolutions in '91. I also reference the CACP passed</p> <p>14 resolutions in '94. And there are supporters that</p> <p>15 passed resolutions or sent letters of support in 2018.</p> <p>16 So it's 30 -- over the period of 30 years, a wide</p> <p>17 range of organizations have endorsed the position of</p> <p>18 the Coalition for Gun Control.</p> <p>19 Q. The position that --</p> <p>20 A. With respect to military assault weapons.</p> <p>21 Q. Right. And large capacity magazines?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Now, earlier, you told Mr. Phillips that your</p> <p>24 organization is impartial; right?</p> <p>25 A. Nonpartisan, I think was the word.</p>
<p>Page 202</p> <p>1 not in proportion. If it were a stratified sample,</p> <p>2 51 percent of the respondents would have been women.</p> <p>3 If it were a stratified sample, the proportion of gun</p> <p>4 owners would be approximately the same as gun owners</p> <p>5 represented in the population. If it was a</p> <p>6 proportionate sample, we would have had representation</p> <p>7 from across the country in proportion to where people</p> <p>8 live.</p> <p>9 So just -- I'm just saying it is not a stratified</p> <p>10 sample, and my comments were based on polling, which is</p> <p>11 scientific -- scientifically designed to be</p> <p>12 representative. This was not.</p> <p>13 Q. Right. So there was 10 percent more men who answered</p> <p>14 than men in the population equal to women. Do I</p> <p>15 understand that correctly?</p> <p>16 A. That's not -- it's not a representative sample. That's</p> <p>17 a fundamental principle, if you're trying to assess</p> <p>18 what Canadians, writ large, think about an issue.</p> <p>19 Q. Right. So in paragraph 13 of your affidavit where you</p> <p>20 said: (as read)</p> <p>21 "Each Coalition supporter has passed a</p> <p>22 formal resolution endorsing the</p> <p>23 Coalition's position that military</p> <p>24 assault weapons and large capacity</p> <p>25 weapons should be banned."</p>	<p>Page 204</p> <p>1 Q. Right. So in 2019, did you register as a third-party</p> <p>2 intervenor in the federal election?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And I guess you mailed out some -- you know, some</p> <p>5 15,000 postcards on the various positions of the</p> <p>6 parties?</p> <p>7 A. Sorry, no. We didn't do that in 2019. I think</p> <p>8 that's -- I don't believe that we -- I think that the</p> <p>9 date is wrong on that. Do you have something you want</p> <p>10 me to look at?</p> <p>11 Q. Not particularly.</p> <p>12 A. So --</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: Then so we'll leave it there?</p> <p>14 MS. GENEROUX: Sure.</p> <p>15 Q. But you intervened in the 2015 election, then. Is that</p> <p>16 -- and that's when you sent out the postcards or?</p> <p>17 A. I think we did a mailing in the 2015 election, and on</p> <p>18 the advice of our legal counsel, we therefore</p> <p>19 registered that we were spending money that could be</p> <p>20 construed as being related to the election, or that we</p> <p>21 planned to spend money.</p> <p>22 As it turned out, though, I'm not sure that we</p> <p>23 actually did the mailing. I would have to check.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. But certainly not in the most recent election.</p>

<p>Page 205</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So we'll move on to paragraph 16 of your 2 affidavit now: (as read) 3 "The Coalition has advocated for a ban 4 on military assault weapons and 5 supported strategies to reduce firearm 6 death, injury, crime. 7 The Coalition's position is that easy 8 access to firearms increases the risk 9 that firearms will be used in gang 10 violence, domestic violence, hate 11 crimes, and suicide, and undermines 12 community safety." 13 Now, when you talk about easy access, are you talking 14 about the current licensing and storage laws that are in 15 place now, or? 16 A. We're talking in principle about the fact that 17 regulation reduces the risk that dangerous people will 18 have access to firearms. So licensing is part of that, 19 for sure. And banning firearms where the utility is 20 outweighed by the risks would be another piece. Say, 21 storage and so on. So there's a variety of different 22 measures that would ensure that people -- dangerous 23 people don't have easy access to firearms. 24 Some of it's legislative. Some of it is also 25 administrative, and some of it has to do with community</p>	<p>Page 207</p> <p>1 ownership of firearms in Canada, in general; correct? 2 A. Yes. We don't have a position about the availability 3 of hunting rifles or shotguns or firearms reasonably 4 used for those purposes, except that there should be 5 strict screening and licensing that firearms should be 6 removed from people who present a danger to themselves 7 or others, and that we should track the sales of those 8 firearms and ammunition. 9 Q. Sure. So the hunting rifles, then, like -- not my 10 Ruger Mini-14 hunting rifle, though, right? 11 MR. GELBMAN: We don't know anything about your 12 possessions. 13 MS. GENEROUX: Well, I'm telling you. So it's 14 like a -- 15 MR. GELBMAN: Can you -- 16 (Cross-talking) 17 MS. GENEROUX: But that's a hunting rifle, so -- 18 or like the Derya MK-12 shotgun that's recently been 19 banned under this OIC. That's a hunting shotgun; isn't 20 it? 21 MR. GELBMAN: So what's the question? 22 MS. GENEROUX: I mean, well, she said she didn't 23 have a position on hunting rifles and shotguns. I'm 24 just wondering if maybe we're having a disconnect in 25 the -- what we're using as definitions for hunting</p>
<p>Page 206</p> <p>1 engage. So it's not just about legislation. 2 Q. Sure. So, like, your position, I guess, is the laws, 3 as they are in place today in Canada, undermine 4 community safety because they create too easy of an 5 access to firearms; do I understand that? 6 A. I'm not sure. It's a principle that's being stated 7 here. It's not a comment on specific laws. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. It's a principle that underlies our approach to 10 regulation. 11 Q. Okay. So, now, you said also in that paragraph that 12 the military assault weapons, you know, are not needed 13 for hunting or other civilian purposes. Now, do you 14 hunt? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. Dr. Cukier, in all of your degrees that you 17 have, did you ever study statistical methods in math? 18 A. Did I ever study? 19 Q. Statistical methods in mathematics. 20 A. My PhD is in management science, which is heavily 21 focused on quantitative analysis and statistics. So 22 I've done a lot of statistical analysis, yes. 23 Q. Now, you said earlier to me that you're more interested 24 in the prohibition of handguns and assault style 25 firearms, and not the prohibition or the reduction in</p>	<p>Page 208</p> <p>1 rifles and shotguns versus these military assault or 2 purported military assault firearms. 3 Q. So you do consider the Derya MK-12 shotgun or the Ruger 4 Mini-14 Ranch Rifle as assault rifles and shotguns, and 5 not as hunting rifles and shotguns; is that correct? 6 A. Again, as I explained, you know, the -- you know, 7 purpose, I think, of today's discussion is not about 8 specific makes and models of firearms, but the 9 principle that military style assault weapons should be 10 prohibited. 11 And our position has been for 30 years that the 12 Ruger Mini-14 and the AR-15 should be classified as 13 prohibited weapons. 14 Q. Right. And the cofounder, Heidi Rathjen, is she still 15 part of the Coalition for Gun Control? 16 A. She leads an organization called PolySeSouvient, which 17 is survivors of Polytechnique working with other 18 victims of gun violence. And they certainly support 19 the position of the Coalition for Gun Control, but they 20 also have particular issues that they are preoccupied 21 with. 22 Q. Right. So they're still part of the Coalition, though, 23 all those Poly groups? 24 A. They're part of the Coalition. They don't represent 25 the Coalition. So there's -- there are many</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p> <p>1 organizations that support the Coalition but also have</p> <p>2 other positions that are not necessarily reflected with</p> <p>3 the Coalition's position. So there are --</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. -- some things that PolySeSouvient would advocate for</p> <p>6 that may not be part of our position.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. Although we --</p> <p>9 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>10 Q. Okay --</p> <p>11 A. -- with them.</p> <p>12 Q. You do. Did Heidi tell you what evidence she gave the</p> <p>13 governor in council, or?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: What are we --</p> <p>16 (Cross-talking)</p> <p>17 MR. GELBMAN: -- talking about?</p> <p>18 A. -- what you're referencing.</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not totally clear -- so</p> <p>20 implicit in your question was that Heidi spoke to the</p> <p>21 governor in council; is that right?</p> <p>22 MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. I'll put it another way.</p> <p>23 Q. Ms. Cukier, do you know why PolySeSouvient and</p> <p>24 Ms. Rathjen are suspiciously silent in this proceeding?</p> <p>25 Because all of our regular gun control, gun grabbers</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 211</p> <p>1 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you believe</p> <p>2 that I as a firearms owner have a right to exist just</p> <p>3 the way that I am?</p> <p>4 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Okay. Do you believe that I as a</p> <p>5 firearms owner am prone to criminal and violent</p> <p>6 behaviour?</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that question.</p> <p>8 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you believe</p> <p>9 that I as a firearms owner am prone to criminal and</p> <p>10 violent behaviour?</p> <p>11 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Okay. Do you believe that I as a</p> <p>12 firearms owner have the right to live free from</p> <p>13 discrimination, stereotypes, and harassment?</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that question.</p> <p>15 MS. GENEROUX: Why?</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: They're inappropriate and</p> <p>17 objectionable.</p> <p>18 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you believe</p> <p>19 that I as a firearms owner have the right to live free</p> <p>20 from discrimination, stereotypes, and harassment?</p> <p>21 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Okay. How about do you believe</p> <p>22 that all Canadians, regardless of their status, have</p> <p>23 the right to live free from discrimination, stereotypes</p> <p>24 and harassment. Do you believe that, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: That's not at issue in this</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 210</p> <p>1 are here, but except for her. So --</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: Sorry. Sorry --</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Did she just refer to me as a "gun</p> <p>4 grabber"?</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: So do we have a question here, or</p> <p>6 are we going to --</p> <p>7 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Do you know why --</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: -- call people names?</p> <p>9 MS. GENEROUX: -- she's absent?</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: No. No. We're not answering that</p> <p>11 question.</p> <p>12 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Okay. That's fine. You can</p> <p>13 object, but I thought that I had read somewhere that</p> <p>14 you liked being referred to that -- as that,</p> <p>15 Ms. Cukier, or that you were part of it, or that you</p> <p>16 liked it or proud of it, or I don't know what, but</p> <p>17 forgive me if I'm mistaken.</p> <p>18 A. Yes. You are mistaken.</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: Let's move on.</p> <p>20 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you know why</p> <p>21 she's absent</p> <p>22 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Sure. Do you believe that I as a</p> <p>23 firearms owner have a right to exist just the way that</p> <p>24 I am?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 212</p> <p>1 proceeding.</p> <p>2 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: How about do</p> <p>3 you believe that all Canadians, regardless of their</p> <p>4 status, have the right to live free from</p> <p>5 discrimination, stereotypes and harassment. Do you</p> <p>6 believe that, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>7 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Well, you believe in diversity and</p> <p>8 inclusion for all, right, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that question.</p> <p>10 You're right on the line of harassment here, and</p> <p>11 there's not a lot of room left.</p> <p>12 MS. GENEROUX: I'm on the line of harassment?</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: Yes.</p> <p>14 MS. GENEROUX: How so, sir? How so?</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: The record will show it. So just</p> <p>16 keep to some appropriate questions, and we'll get this</p> <p>17 done.</p> <p>18 MS. GENEROUX: Right. Well, considering that my</p> <p>19 case is about cultural discrimination, cultural</p> <p>20 genocide, and harassment, and stereotyping of gun</p> <p>21 owners, I think it's highly relevant and very important</p> <p>22 to determine what's in the interest of justice and</p> <p>23 what's in the public interest here. So we'll move</p> <p>24 along, but I think that it's not appropriate for you to</p> <p>25 refuse those questions.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 213</p> <p>1 They're not a question that you should feel</p> <p>2 ashamed in answering. I think anybody who's reasonable</p> <p>3 could answer those questions.</p> <p>4 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Well, you</p> <p>5 believe in diversity and inclusion for all, right,</p> <p>6 Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>7 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Now, Dr. Cukier, in your 2020</p> <p>8 letter that you sent to Bill Blair, I believe that is</p> <p>9 Exhibit -- let's see. Exhibit N to my affidavit that I</p> <p>10 submitted on June 10th -- and I can screen share if you</p> <p>11 guys want -- this is an April 2020 -- April 20th, 2020,</p> <p>12 letter that PolySeSouvient, Doctors for Protection from</p> <p>13 Guns, the Coalition for Gun Control and the Danforth</p> <p>14 Families had sent to Minister Blair.</p> <p>15 Now, in here you talk about -- you guys are</p> <p>16 talking about anti-hate experts, so I'll just find</p> <p>17 that. Let's see here. Right. So I think it's</p> <p>18 paragraph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Paragraph 5 in the letter.</p> <p>19 It says: (as read)</p> <p>20 "Further, the pandemic and associated</p> <p>21 misinformation campaigns have led police</p> <p>22 and anti-hate experts to warn of a risk</p> <p>23 of violence."</p> <p>24 So who is the anti-hate expert that you're speaking of</p> <p>25 there?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p> <p>1 that undertaking. I didn't understand it at first, but</p> <p>2 we're not giving it.</p> <p>3 UNDERTAKING NO. 5 - To provide more</p> <p>4 information on the CSIS information</p> <p>5 referenced by Ms. Cukier - REFUSED</p> <p>6 Q. MS. GENEROUX: So, Ms. Cukier, you don't know the</p> <p>7 name of any of the CSIS information, right?</p> <p>8 A. There are several reports where CSIS identifies white</p> <p>9 supremacist and right wing extremist groups as being a</p> <p>10 significant security threat in Canada.</p> <p>11 Q. Do they mention when the last time they killed anyone</p> <p>12 was or hurt anyone?</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: Who?</p> <p>14 MS. GENEROUX: CSIS.</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: Can you please reframe the</p> <p>16 question.</p> <p>17 MS. GENEROUX: Sure.</p> <p>18 Q. They mention -- I'm not really sure what you said,</p> <p>19 something about threats or whatever. Violence from</p> <p>20 alt-right wing extremists. Do they mention the last</p> <p>21 time an act of violence was committed by an alt-right</p> <p>22 white extremist as you've -- has there been any acts of</p> <p>23 violence, or is it just perceived threats?</p> <p>24 A. The Quebec Islamic Centre attack is generally viewed as</p> <p>25 a mass shooting motivated by hate, and there have been</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p> <p>1 A. You will find -- if you look at -- if you look at</p> <p>2 information that has been provided by CSIS, for</p> <p>3 example, on extremist groups, there's support for that.</p> <p>4 Organizations like the Canadian Anti-Hate Network led</p> <p>5 by Bernie Farber have testified about issues related to</p> <p>6 firearms and hate groups.</p> <p>7 Pam Palmater has talked about firearms and</p> <p>8 anti-Indigenous hate, so there are many experts that</p> <p>9 have spoken about those connections.</p> <p>10 Q. Right. Those are --</p> <p>11 A. And they were on the record.</p> <p>12 Q. The CSIS information that you reference is very</p> <p>13 interesting. Do you have any more information on that?</p> <p>14 A. Not offhand.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, I'll undertake to get that information from you,</p> <p>16 then.</p> <p>17 Yes. And by Bernie Farber, you mean the disgraced</p> <p>18 alt-left organizer of the Canadian Anti-Hate Network?</p> <p>19 A. I have no information about what you're speaking of,</p> <p>20 but the Canadian Anti-Hate Network has produced reports</p> <p>21 linking white supremacists, right wing extremists, and</p> <p>22 threats to Canadians' safety.</p> <p>23 THE COURT REPORTER: Sorry, I need to interrupt. I</p> <p>24 didn't get a response to that undertaking request.</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: Oh, yeah. We're not going to give</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p> <p>1 a number of seizures of firearms in the context of</p> <p>2 protests over the last while where it's evident that</p> <p>3 firearms were being stockpiled.</p> <p>4 But, again, I would invite you to simply look at</p> <p>5 the record because these things have been well</p> <p>6 documented.</p> <p>7 Q. The record?</p> <p>8 A. Sorry, to -- not the record. Sorry. Not the existing</p> <p>9 record of these proceedings, but if you -- if you look</p> <p>10 at reports that CSIS has issued on right wing</p> <p>11 extremism, they have highlighted that as a particular</p> <p>12 threat to public safety in Canada in recent years.</p> <p>13 Q. Yeah. I've seen some vague things, but I haven't</p> <p>14 really been able to find any good data.</p> <p>15 So I guess while we're on the topic of the mosque</p> <p>16 shooter, I'm going to go back to what you said a little</p> <p>17 bit earlier about legal gun owners have a more</p> <p>18 efficient higher killing rate than gangsters.</p> <p>19 So when you talk about legal gun owners and mass</p> <p>20 shootings, you're talking about, you know, Gill from</p> <p>21 Dawson College who killed 1 person and injured 19. Is</p> <p>22 he one of them?</p> <p>23 A. He is a mass shooter.</p> <p>24 Q. Right. And he killed 1 person and injured 19; right?</p> <p>25 A. He did.</p>

<p>Page 217</p> <p>1 Q. And do you consider the Parti Québécois shooting to be 2 a mass shooting done by a licensed owner?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall that incident, and I'm not sure it's 4 listed as -- I'm not sure it counts as a mass shooting. 5 I can't recall how many people were victims.</p> <p>6 Q. Well, the government thought it did, but they retracted 7 it.</p> <p>8 And you're certainly speaking of Marc Lépine or 9 Gamil Gharbi who killed 14 women in Montreal?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And you're certainly speaking of Alexandre Bissonnette 12 who killed six people at the mosque; right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. But you're not speaking of Gabriel Wortman who 15 committed the worse mass shooting in Canadian history 16 and killed 22 people; right?</p> <p>17 A. No. He's exceptional.</p> <p>18 Q. Right. So it seems like he was the most successful 19 killer; isn't that right?</p> <p>20 A. It's one -- it depends on what you're counting. It's 21 one incident out of a dozen.</p> <p>22 MR. GELBMAN: I'll take issue with the word 23 "success." So the question doesn't make -- I'm not 24 sure that it's answerable, but I do want to know where 25 the line of questioning is going because none of the</p>	<p>Page 219</p> <p>1 believe. On paragraph 16 of your affidavit, you said: 2 (as read)</p> <p>3 "Most countries prohibit civilian access 4 to these firearms. Military assault 5 weapons have been used to commit hate 6 crimes against women and minority groups 7 in Canada."</p> <p>8 But you seem to have left out your views about legal gun 9 owners for the Court. I was wondering why you feel 10 comfortable using social media to abuse your position as 11 a doctor and cite hatred against me and my culture but 12 not your affidavit for the Court?</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not really following the 14 question. I think you can rephrase it without an 15 accusation.</p> <p>16 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Well, I just notice that the 17 language in paragraph 16 in your affidavit is exactly 18 the same as the language in these two tweets, except in 19 your affidavit for the Court you left out that 20 important opinion of yours that it's often or typically 21 done by legal gun owners. And I was wondering why you 22 left that out for the Court?</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: I'm not sure I'm following the 24 question.</p> <p>25 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Well, the tweets and the</p>
<p>Page 218</p> <p>1 questions have been relevant.</p> <p>2 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. Well, you know, why don't 3 we -- why don't we just go to my affidavit here, and 4 I'll share my screen with you. Let's see here. Let's 5 see.</p> <p>6 Q. So this tweet, F, you say you remember making it, 7 right: (as read)</p> <p>8 "Military assault weapons are prohibited 9 in most industrialized nations because 10 they're often used in hate motivated 11 mass shootings, typically by legal 12 owners."</p> <p>13 You said you remember making that tweet; right?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. And this one here, too, at the bottom: (as read)</p> <p>16 "We do know that most industrialized 17 countries prohibit civilian possession 18 of military assault (verbatim) to reduce 19 the risk they'll be used in hate-fueled 20 mass shootings, often by legal gun 21 owners."</p> <p>22 You remember making that tweet; right?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. And I notice that that language is quite similar to 25 what you've put in your affidavit in paragraph 16, I</p>	<p>Page 220</p> <p>1 paragraph 16 tweets, I guess, G and F -- F and G are 2 exactly identical to paragraph 16 in your affidavit, 3 except for the part about often or typically by legal 4 gun owners. So I was wondering why you didn't include 5 that part of it for the Court?</p> <p>6 A. Because I think the context was different. I was 7 responding to a specific comment, and the constant 8 refrain in social media that the issue is criminals, as 9 if they're somehow uniquely identifiable, so I don't 10 really understand your point.</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: And we don't accept that the 12 listening is identical either.</p> <p>13 MS. GENEROUX: Very, very similar, then. Would 14 you accept that?</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: No. Because they're different 16 contexts.</p> <p>17 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Well, they're both in the context 18 of this OIC gun ban; right?</p> <p>19 A. But it's talking about a global -- the tweet is about a 20 global perspective.</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. Do you have a question, a 22 relevant question?</p> <p>23 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. So the tweet here in 24 tweet F appears to be from a post by Andrew Scheer, and 25 this person Mike McClory. "Less assault weapons, less</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 chance of assault with those weapons." So it's a</p> <p>2 response to this person.</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: Sorry, which tweet are we looking</p> <p>4 at?</p> <p>5 MS. GENEROUX: Tweet F.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: Do you mind going there.</p> <p>7 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. Let's see what I can do</p> <p>8 here. Oh, I am sharing. Okay.</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. So in tweet, whatever.</p> <p>11 Yeah. Right. So Mike McClory. "Less assault weapons,</p> <p>12 less chance of assault with those weapons." Andrew</p> <p>13 Scheer's post.</p> <p>14 MR. GELBMAN: So we don't have Andrew Scheer's</p> <p>15 post. We have Mike McClory's post.</p> <p>16 A. He's responding to Andrew Scheer.</p> <p>17 Q. MS. GENEROUX: M-hm. So you're tweet here in</p> <p>18 tweet F is in relation to the military assault rifle</p> <p>19 ban of May 1st, 2020; correct?</p> <p>20 A. No. It says -- what it says specifically is: (as read)</p> <p>21 "Military assault weapons are prohibited</p> <p>22 in most industrialized nations because</p> <p>23 they are often used in hate motivated</p> <p>24 mass shootings, typically by legal</p> <p>25 owners. Their risk outweighs their</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p> <p>1 particular position. I was making a comment in</p> <p>2 response to a whole series of other comments, so I</p> <p>3 don't really -- I'm sorry, I just don't understand your</p> <p>4 point.</p> <p>5 Q. Sure. Well, I get it that you don't base your</p> <p>6 affidavit on tweets. I just thought that you might</p> <p>7 base both your tweets and affidavits on facts and</p> <p>8 opinions that you hold and believe, so that's where</p> <p>9 that came from.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. Let's ask some questions so</p> <p>11 we can conclude today here.</p> <p>12 MS. GENEROUX: Sure.</p> <p>13 Q. So I suppose you think that your statements and</p> <p>14 tweets F and G are very fair and truthful; is that</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: I think you haven't answered my</p> <p>17 question about what the relevance is of this line of</p> <p>18 questioning. This is your affidavit that we're looking</p> <p>19 at. Not Ms. Cukier's.</p> <p>20 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. My affidavit --</p> <p>21 MR. GELBMAN: So --</p> <p>22 MS. GENEROUX: Ms. Cukier is intervening against</p> <p>23 my Charter rights, which include cultural</p> <p>24 discrimination, cultural genocide, and stereotyping of</p> <p>25 legal gun owners, so it's highly relevant.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p> <p>1 utility."</p> <p>2 Q. Right. Now, in paragraph 16 of your affidavit, you</p> <p>3 said, quote: (as read)</p> <p>4 "Most industrialized countries prohibit</p> <p>5 civilian access to these military</p> <p>6 firearms. Military assault weapons have</p> <p>7 been used to commit hate crimes against</p> <p>8 women and minority groups in Canada."</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: Which tweet is that?</p> <p>10 MS. GENEROUX: No. That was from her affidavit.</p> <p>11 MR. GELBMAN: Oh, okay.</p> <p>12 MS. GENEROUX: Paragraph 16.</p> <p>13 Q. So I'm just wondering, you know, in tweet F and</p> <p>14 tweet G, you have used identical language to that of</p> <p>15 your paragraph 16 in your affidavit here about most</p> <p>16 industrialized countries prohibiting civilian</p> <p>17 possession of military assault weapons to reduce the</p> <p>18 risks that they're used in hate-fueled mass shootings.</p> <p>19 But you did not put that in your affidavit for the</p> <p>20 Court, and I was wondering if there was a reason why?</p> <p>21 A. Well, I don't base my affidavit on tweets. The tweet</p> <p>22 was May 3rd. It was in response to a series of tweets,</p> <p>23 and my affidavit was a description of the position of</p> <p>24 the Coalition for Gun Control.</p> <p>25 This was not -- I was not articulating a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p> <p>1 Q. Now, do you think your statements are true and fair,</p> <p>2 Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: Which statements?</p> <p>4 MS. GENEROUX: That legal gun owners typically</p> <p>5 and often, you know, commit hate-fueled mass shootings.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: We've answered questions about</p> <p>7 this already, and most of your questions aren't</p> <p>8 appropriate. So if you can formulate a question that</p> <p>9 we can answer, we'll consider it.</p> <p>10 MS. GENEROUX: Well, my apologies. It's very</p> <p>11 difficult to formulate appropriate questions based on</p> <p>12 inappropriate, you know, discrimination.</p> <p>13 So you refuse to answer, then, whether you think</p> <p>14 they're fair and true?</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah, we're not answering that.</p> <p>16 MS. GENEROUX: Okay.</p> <p>17 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Now, do you</p> <p>18 think your statements are true and fair, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>19 Q. MS. GENEROUX: So do you think it would be okay</p> <p>20 for me to say, then, that professors at Ryerson are</p> <p>21 often investigated for bullying?</p> <p>22 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that.</p> <p>23 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: So do you think</p> <p>24 it would be okay for me to say, then, that professors</p> <p>25 at Ryerson are often investigated for bullying?</p>

<p>Page 225</p> <p>1 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Or do you think it would be fair</p> <p>2 to say that bombings and truck rammings are often used</p> <p>3 in hateful terrorism, typically by Muslim men; is that</p> <p>4 fair, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: I think we are concluding this</p> <p>6 cross-examination right now.</p> <p>7 MS. GENEROUX: Well --</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: -- unless you can --</p> <p>9 MS. GENEROUX: -- that's your choice.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: -- ask -- it's actually your</p> <p>11 choice. You can ask relevant, appropriate questions</p> <p>12 that are not harassing of the witness, or we can</p> <p>13 conclude.</p> <p>14 MS. GENEROUX: I have -- I think you have no</p> <p>15 basis to object on irrelevance considering you haven't</p> <p>16 read my submissions, and you have no idea what the</p> <p>17 arguments are here.</p> <p>18 Q. So, yeah. You can move to tweet H if you want. I see</p> <p>19 that you retweeted a story from Andrew Lawton about how</p> <p>20 the Big Brothers and Big Sisters of Toronto refused to</p> <p>21 accept a \$5,000 donation from the CCFR calling the CCFR</p> <p>22 a "gang and gun culture."</p> <p>23 And I was wondering, did you retweet this because</p> <p>24 you agree with the Boys and Girls Club (sic)?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: We're not answering that question.</p>	<p>Page 227</p> <p>1 MR. GELBMAN: No.</p> <p>2 Q. MS. GENEROUX: So, Ms. Cukier and the Coalition</p> <p>3 will not seek to make submissions on the Charter</p> <p>4 implications of the arguments advanced by me?</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. The affidavit speaks for</p> <p>6 itself there. That's what paragraph 7 (c) says. It's</p> <p>7 not directed at you.</p> <p>8 MS. GENEROUX: I'm an applicant.</p> <p>9 MR. GELBMAN: You seem to be taking this very</p> <p>10 personally. I suggest you ask a question, or we're</p> <p>11 going to wrap this up.</p> <p>12 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. Well, I've been trying to</p> <p>13 answer -- or ask questions, but you don't seem like you</p> <p>14 really want to answer them, so I'm not really sure</p> <p>15 where we're going with this, but I'll do my best to</p> <p>16 finish up.</p> <p>17 Q. If you want to take a look at tweet K from my</p> <p>18 affidavit. Now, Mr. Bouchelev got into this with you</p> <p>19 earlier, and you were saying that this tweet here where</p> <p>20 you said it's time to choose our children's lives or</p> <p>21 gun owner hobbies.</p> <p>22 And you were saying you don't think that, like,</p> <p>23 firearms owners cause the death of children; is that</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: We could have the court reporter</p>
<p>Page 226</p> <p>1 MS. GENEROUX: On what basis?</p> <p>2 MR. GELBMAN: It's irrelevant, and you're</p> <p>3 harassing the witness.</p> <p>4 MS. GENEROUX: Right.</p> <p>5 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: So, yeah. You</p> <p>6 can move to tweet H if you want. I see that you</p> <p>7 retweeted a story from Andrew Lawton about how the Big</p> <p>8 Brothers and Big Sisters of Toronto refused to accept a</p> <p>9 \$5,000 donation from the CCFR calling the CCFR a gang</p> <p>10 and gun culture. And I was wondering, did you retweet</p> <p>11 this because you agree with the Boys and Girls</p> <p>12 Club (sic)?</p> <p>13 Q. MS. GENEROUX: So, Ms. Cukier, do you know what</p> <p>14 constitutes a hate crime in Canada?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. Promoting hatred against identifiable groups?</p> <p>17 A. That are protected under the Human Rights Code.</p> <p>18 Q. Everybody's protected under the Charter from</p> <p>19 discrimination; right?</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: Is that a legal question?</p> <p>21 MS. GENEROUX: I don't know. Ms. Cukier purports</p> <p>22 to make legal arguments in her affidavit, right,</p> <p>23 against my Charter rights?</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: No. No, she doesn't.</p> <p>25 MS. GENEROUX: No?</p>	<p>Page 228</p> <p>1 read back the answer, if that's helpful.</p> <p>2 Q. MS. GENEROUX: I don't think it will be</p> <p>3 particularly helpful. You can flip to tweet N. It's a</p> <p>4 retweet that you did where you retweeted Bette Midler,</p> <p>5 and it says: (as read)</p> <p>6 "Remember, the school shooter didn't act</p> <p>7 alone. He was assisted by 50 senators,</p> <p>8 210 House members, and the NRA."</p> <p>9 So it seems there that you like to -- you blame the NRA,</p> <p>10 the Senate, and the House for the school shooting in</p> <p>11 Uvalde; is that correct?</p> <p>12 MR. GELBMAN: Do you mind showing us the tweet.</p> <p>13 We don't have it in front of us.</p> <p>14 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. "It's time to choose: Our</p> <p>15 children's lives or gun owner hobbies."</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. But you made -- the</p> <p>17 question was related to something that Bette Midler --</p> <p>18 MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. My mistake. It's actually</p> <p>19 tweet N, right: (as read)</p> <p>20 "The school shooter didn't act alone.</p> <p>21 He was assisted by the NRA and the</p> <p>22 senators and the House members."</p> <p>23 Q. So you -- do you blame them for the school shooting in</p> <p>24 Uvalde? You think they participated, and it's their</p> <p>25 fault?</p>



<p>Page 229</p> <p>1 A. I can't entirely tell you what Bette Midler meant, but</p> <p>2 I assume that what she meant is that the failure to</p> <p>3 introduce reasonable gun control was a factor in the</p> <p>4 school shooter getting access to the firearm, and that</p> <p>5 contributed to the death of the children who died.</p> <p>6 And that would certainly would be the position of</p> <p>7 the Parkland families, for example, that firearms</p> <p>8 legislation could have, perhaps, prevented that</p> <p>9 particular tragedy.</p> <p>10 And I think we've heard the same thing repeated</p> <p>11 many times by many victims.</p> <p>12 Q. Yes. I've often heard more repeated that police policy</p> <p>13 could have solved that Parkland, Montreal massacre,</p> <p>14 Uvalde. Did you read the Montreal massacre coroner's</p> <p>15 report?</p> <p>16 A. It was quite some time ago. I'm sure we looked at it</p> <p>17 at the time, and, yes, of course there were issues</p> <p>18 around -- around the police response. But there</p> <p>19 were -- there was also simply the matter of access to</p> <p>20 the firearm.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, I don't think that's what the coroner's report</p> <p>22 found, but we can look into it.</p> <p>23 MR. GELBMAN: I think the coroner's report</p> <p>24 speaks for itself. If you have a relevant question,</p> <p>25 we'll consider it.</p>	<p>Page 231</p> <p>1 Your question is did she know what?</p> <p>2 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Did you know that the Montreal</p> <p>3 massacre, the coroner's report specifically stayed away</p> <p>4 from the issue of firearms control because this public</p> <p>5 health expert thought that it would not have stopped.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: How is the answer to that question</p> <p>7 relevant to the motion?</p> <p>8 MS. GENEROUX: Well, Ms. Cukier's unique</p> <p>9 expertise was all spurred on by the Montreal massacre</p> <p>10 and her call for stricter gun control.</p> <p>11 And Ms. Cukier, you know, in her unique expertise</p> <p>12 says that we have to listen to doctors and public</p> <p>13 health experts. So do we need to listen to public</p> <p>14 health experts like this?</p> <p>15 Q. Did you read this, Ms. Cukier? Do you remember it, or?</p> <p>16 A. Well, it's 30 years ago, but not all public health</p> <p>17 experts agree. In general, the discussion of the</p> <p>18 Montreal massacre, including the Quebec Public Health</p> <p>19 Association, women's groups, the survivors, and so on,</p> <p>20 have solidified around a position that argues that</p> <p>21 controlling access to all firearms, and particularly</p> <p>22 military assault weapons, might have prevented the</p> <p>23 tragedy. And certainly that is the position of the</p> <p>24 Quebec Public Health Association, PolySeSouvient, and</p> <p>25 the survivors of the Montreal massacre.</p>
<p>Page 230</p> <p>1 MS. GENEROUX: Sure. Well, my question was did</p> <p>2 she read it, and she answered.</p> <p>3 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Now, Ms. Cukier, did you read this</p> <p>5 part where it says: (as read)</p> <p>6 "Nonetheless, we must consider the</p> <p>7 60 unused bullets that Marc Lépine left</p> <p>8 at the scene when he decided to put an</p> <p>9 end to this terrible episode. Although</p> <p>10 he was in no danger, no police assault</p> <p>11 was in progress, or in any obvious state</p> <p>12 of preparation. Thank Heaven he decided</p> <p>13 enough was enough on his own."</p> <p>14 So did you know that the coroner there and this public</p> <p>15 health expert, she intentionally did not address the</p> <p>16 issue of firearms control because she doesn't think that</p> <p>17 it would have made a difference?</p> <p>18 MR. GELBMAN: How is this relevant to the motion</p> <p>19 for leave to intervene?</p> <p>20 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Well, the test is quite broad,</p> <p>21 including, you know, public interests, interests or</p> <p>22 justice, Ms. Cukier's unique expertise that she brings,</p> <p>23 and it has a lot to do with the Montreal massacre;</p> <p>24 right, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: No. But what's your question?</p>	<p>Page 232</p> <p>1 So I hadn't looked at the coroner's report for</p> <p>2 many, many years.</p> <p>3 Q. Right. Now, have you ever read about the symptoms of</p> <p>4 PTSD?</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: Sorry. Can you elaborate on how</p> <p>6 this is relevant.</p> <p>7 MS. GENEROUX: Well, Ms. Cukier's talking about,</p> <p>8 you know, the victims and stuff, and I'm just wondering</p> <p>9 if she's aware that some of these victims might be</p> <p>10 suffering from PTSD and, you know, might be displaying</p> <p>11 paranoia signs and symptoms and things that, you</p> <p>12 know -- I mean, Ms. Cukier, to be fair, always, you</p> <p>13 know, purports to champion for evidence-based,</p> <p>14 fact-based, you know, transparent policy, right. So I</p> <p>15 think it's important to examine that.</p> <p>16 Q. So do you know anything about PTSD, Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>17 A. I know what it is. And I certainly know that</p> <p>18 victimization -- in fact, I've submitted expert</p> <p>19 testimony on this -- that victimization after mass</p> <p>20 shootings extends far beyond the people who were killed</p> <p>21 and injured and affects extended families, as well as</p> <p>22 whole communities.</p> <p>23 And that experience and that evidence is actually</p> <p>24 relevant when we're trying to assess whether or not we</p> <p>25 should allow Canadians to have access to military</p>




<p>Page 233</p> <p>1 assault weapons that most Canadians do not believe</p> <p>2 serve legitimate purposes.</p> <p>3 So, yes, I'm very aware of victimization on</p> <p>4 multiple levels and the multiplier effects of mass</p> <p>5 shootings where very often there are secondary victims</p> <p>6 who kill themselves or who never recover. And those</p> <p>7 costs are something that we have to weigh very</p> <p>8 carefully against the hobbies of people who want to</p> <p>9 collect military assault weapons.</p> <p>10 Q. Right. And so do you think it's good public policy to</p> <p>11 allow mentally ill people to shape the laws in Canada?</p> <p>12 MR. GELBMAN: That's an opinion question that we</p> <p>13 won't answer.</p> <p>14 MS. GENEROUX: Sounds like you do.</p> <p>15 OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Right. And so</p> <p>16 do you think it's good public policy to allow mentally</p> <p>17 ill people to shape the laws in Canada?</p> <p>18 Q. MS. GENEROUX: I'm going to have you move to</p> <p>19 Exhibit G now, which I'm sharing my screen with you.</p> <p>20 Do you recognize this 2015 funding letter? Did you</p> <p>21 write that letter?</p> <p>22 A. It looks like a letter that we would have sent to our</p> <p>23 supporters.</p> <p>24 Q. Right. So you say here: (as read)</p> <p>25 "The words I wrote 25 years ago are as</p>	<p>Page 235</p> <p>1 obviously, as is set out in the materials, the</p> <p>2 Coalition for Gun Control puts out a position that it</p> <p>3 argues is relevant to this proceeding.</p> <p>4 MS. GENEROUX: M-hm. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. This is a typo, right? That "we are punishing</p> <p>6 criminals." That's a typo; correct?</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: Do you have a relevant question?</p> <p>8 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. What you really meant there</p> <p>9 was we're punishing the law abiding; is that --</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. -- your position?</p> <p>12 A. No. It should have been that we should punish</p> <p>13 criminals, but where did the criminals get their guns?</p> <p>14 That was the point, that people want to focus on</p> <p>15 punishment as opposed to preventing gang violence.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. Yeah. Where do criminals gets their guns?</p> <p>17 Okay. Now, you said that these arguments here are</p> <p>18 a tired claim of the gun lobby, but you recognize that</p> <p>19 these arguments are made by Canadian citizens, as well;</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 A. I'm sure there are people who don't own guns that may</p> <p>22 hold those views, as well.</p> <p>23 Q. Where does -- don't own guns -- sorry, I don't</p> <p>24 understand that. Can you repeat that.</p> <p>25 A. Well, I say these are the claims of the gun lobby, and</p>
<p>Page 234</p> <p>1 true today as they were then. The</p> <p>2 government has tried to accommodate the</p> <p>3 perceived interests of the so-called</p> <p>4 firearms community, but it is not</p> <p>5 compelled to frame legislation in</p> <p>6 deference of their interests."</p> <p>7 Now, do you feel that the government is compelled to</p> <p>8 frame legislation in deference of the Coalition's</p> <p>9 interests?</p> <p>10 A. No. I believe they're compelled to frame legislation</p> <p>11 in the public interest, weighing different</p> <p>12 perspectives.</p> <p>13 Q. Right. And as you said, the Attorney General doesn't</p> <p>14 have that monopoly on a public interest; right?</p> <p>15 A. I'm not sure I said that, but...</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So you also say here: (as read)</p> <p>17 "There's a mistaken but a reoccurring</p> <p>18 notion that gun owners are experts on</p> <p>19 gun control. They may know about guns</p> <p>20 and know about the impact, but they are</p> <p>21 hardly reliable or objective sources on</p> <p>22 the subject of gun control."</p> <p>23 Now, do you think that you're a reliable and objective</p> <p>24 source on the subject?</p> <p>25 MR. GELBMAN: That's a question of opinion, but</p>	<p>Page 236</p> <p>1 you're claiming other people hold these views, as well.</p> <p>2 That may be true. I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q. Canadian citizens. Yeah. Okay. So we've got -- yeah.</p> <p>4 Well, so here, when you say, you know, it's not</p> <p>5 been easy -- let's scroll down a little bit here.</p> <p>6 Right: (as read)</p> <p>7 "We continued to defend our law from</p> <p>8 constant attacks by the gun lobby which</p> <p>9 works closely with the American NRA.</p> <p>10 For example, the NFA, which is Canada's</p> <p>11 largest anti-gun control group," you</p> <p>12 say, "they preyed on fears of violence."</p> <p>13 Now, that would not be a good thing to do, would it,</p> <p>14 Ms. Cukier?</p> <p>15 A. I think that was specifically with respect to the next</p> <p>16 paragraph, which is around arming for self-protection,</p> <p>17 which is a significant concern.</p> <p>18 Q. Right. So they preyed on fears of violence by</p> <p>19 suggesting that French residents should carry guns</p> <p>20 instead of cellphones; right?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And you don't think preying on fears of violence is a</p> <p>23 good thing for an organization to do; right?</p> <p>24 A. I don't think that arming for self-protection is a good</p> <p>25 thing, which you can see is in the next paragraph,</p>

<p>Page 237</p> <p>1 because the evidence is, as I had previously presented,</p> <p>2 suggests that, actually, when you have more guns, you</p> <p>3 will have more people killed.</p> <p>4 And the whole point about what we see in the</p> <p>5 United States is the proliferation of firearms often</p> <p>6 fueled by efforts to improve security has actually made</p> <p>7 it the most unsafe industrialized country in the world.</p> <p>8 Q. But you wouldn't want to talk to me about Switzerland;</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 A. Switzerland has recently adopted the European Union</p> <p>11 firearms directive, and now is actually aligning its</p> <p>12 laws with the rest of Europe.</p> <p>13 Q. Yeah. I saw --</p> <p>14 A. And in Switzerland, they do not arm for</p> <p>15 self-protection. Citizens are members of the militia.</p> <p>16 It's a very different situation.</p> <p>17 Q. Sure. But you would agree with me, though, that</p> <p>18 Switzerland has a higher firearms ownership than</p> <p>19 Canada, and has a lower firearms crime rate; right?</p> <p>20 A. I don't have that data off the top of my head. It has</p> <p>21 one of the highest rates of gun death and injury in</p> <p>22 Europe, for sure. So aligning its law with the rest of</p> <p>23 Europe, presumably, will have an impact on public</p> <p>24 safety.</p> <p>25 Q. So you're not aware that the homicide rate in</p>	<p>Page 239</p> <p>1 references with this letter; right?</p> <p>2 A. No. It's not an academic report.</p> <p>3 Q. Right. Let's see. Have you ever seen this?</p> <p>4 A. I'm familiar with Gary Mauser and Dennis Young, but I'm</p> <p>5 not familiar with this particular document, no. As far</p> <p>6 as I know.</p> <p>7 Q. Right. So -- like, for example, when you gave your</p> <p>8 briefing and your testimony at the 2019 SECU, the brief</p> <p>9 on Bill C-71 presented to the Standing Committee on</p> <p>10 National Security and Defence, which is the first</p> <p>11 posting in your Exhibit A.</p> <p>12 Did you stick around to hear Dr. Mauser's briefing</p> <p>13 on this domestically sourced crime gun business that</p> <p>14 you seem to talk about a lot?</p> <p>15 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>16 Q. You didn't stay and listen? Okay. Now, when you gave</p> <p>17 your answer to Senator Jaffer, I think -- let's see</p> <p>18 here. Right. He specifically asked you about crime</p> <p>19 guns; right? Do you remember that?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. You don't remember --</p> <p>22 A. Is the record in here somewhere? Shall I look at it?</p> <p>23 Q. Well, we're looking at it right now. It was mentioned</p> <p>24 in your affidavit.</p> <p>25 A. This isn't my testimony. This is -- what you're</p>
<p>Page 238</p> <p>1 Switzerland is 0.6 per 100,000?</p> <p>2 A. I haven't looked at the stats recently. But their</p> <p>3 firearm death rate when you look at suicide and other</p> <p>4 forms of firearms violence is high.</p> <p>5 Q. Right. Well, suicide is not violence. It's legal in</p> <p>6 Switzerland. Anyway --</p> <p>7 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. We've got four minutes</p> <p>8 left.</p> <p>9 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Yeah. Part of this letter here,</p> <p>10 too, when you talk about the -- police reported that --</p> <p>11 oh, another question that I wanted to ask you before</p> <p>12 we're finished, Dr. Cukier, is you're not putting</p> <p>13 yourself forward as an expert witness in this</p> <p>14 intervention; right?</p> <p>15 MR. GELBMAN: We've already answered that</p> <p>16 question.</p> <p>17 MS. GENEROUX: We went into her expertise a</p> <p>18 little bit, but I don't think that question was</p> <p>19 answered.</p> <p>20 MR. GELBMAN: It was.</p> <p>21 MS. GENEROUX: Well, I guess the record will</p> <p>22 reflect it then.</p> <p>23 Q. Now, here in this letter you're saying, you know,</p> <p>24 smuggled guns are part of the problem but the Ottawa</p> <p>25 Police -- now, you have no -- there was no academic</p>	<p>Page 240</p> <p>1 showing is Gary Mauser and Dennis Young. I thought you</p> <p>2 were asking about my testimony.</p> <p>3 Q. Oh, you can't see the Senate of Canada on my screen</p> <p>4 right now?</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: No. I think it was Exhibit -- and</p> <p>6 now we don't see anything, but it was Exhibit NN, I</p> <p>7 think, that we were looking.</p> <p>8 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Yes. We were looking at</p> <p>9 Exhibit NN, and then I just wanted to take you to your</p> <p>10 testimony, which is referenced under your Exhibit A.</p> <p>11 It was the 2019 brief on Bill C-71 presented to the</p> <p>12 Standing Committee for National Security and Defence.</p> <p>13 MR. GELBMAN: But is this in the materials that</p> <p>14 you delivered --</p> <p>15 MS. GENEROUX: No.</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: -- this week?</p> <p>17 MS. GENEROUX: This is from Ms. Cukier's</p> <p>18 materials. It's in her CV, or whatever.</p> <p>19 MR. GELBMAN: No, I don't think it is. Can</p> <p>20 you --</p> <p>21 A. It may be referenced, like, the submission. I don't</p> <p>22 think my testimony was referenced. It was -- our</p> <p>23 written submission was referenced.</p> <p>24 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Brief on Bill C-71. So that is</p> <p>25 not your testimony? You're just speaking to your</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 written briefs, then?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah. The brief was a written brief that was</p> <p>3 submitted.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Now, did you cite the testimony you gave for</p> <p>5 this committee at all in your Exhibit A?</p> <p>6 A. Let me look and see. I don't see it in proceedings. I</p> <p>7 don't see it in conference papers.</p> <p>8 Q. Sure. So when you cite the brief here, "Coalition for</p> <p>9 Gun Control submitted briefs and testimony," you're</p> <p>10 not -- this one right here, you're not citing brief on</p> <p>11 Bill C-71 presented to the Standing Committee. You're</p> <p>12 not citing your testimony, you're saying, just your</p> <p>13 brief?</p> <p>14 A. I'm citing the brief.</p> <p>15 Q. Right.</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: What are you looking at,</p> <p>17 Ms. Generoux? Like --</p> <p>18 MS. GENEROUX: Well, I'm looking at Exhibit A of</p> <p>19 the affidavit of Wendy Cukier. And it says: (as read)</p> <p>20 "Coalition for Gun Control submitted</p> <p>21 briefs and testimony 2019. Brief on</p> <p>22 Bill C-71 presented to the Senate</p> <p>23 Standing Committee on National</p> <p>24 Security."</p> <p>25 So it seems as though here in your affidavit that you're</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p> <p>1 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah. If you're going to -- we</p> <p>2 have direction from the Court about documents, and if</p> <p>3 we were to look -- if we were to agree to look at</p> <p>4 anything, it had to have been delivered 48 hours in</p> <p>5 advance.</p> <p>6 And what you're showing us is something from the</p> <p>7 internet, and we don't agree, and it's after time.</p> <p>8 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Sure. So the question, then,</p> <p>9 Dr. Cukier, was do you remember -- do you recall the</p> <p>10 testimony you made, or not?</p> <p>11 A. Not without viewing it.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. Were you --</p> <p>13 A. I mean, I recall that I testified, but I don't recall</p> <p>14 what I was asked or what I answered.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Now, were you aware of the 2014 change in the</p> <p>16 definition of domestically sourced crime gun from the</p> <p>17 Toronto Police and the Alberta RCMP and others when you</p> <p>18 made that testimony?</p> <p>19 A. As I said, I don't recall what the testimony was. I</p> <p>20 referenced in my affidavit the brief that we submitted.</p> <p>21 Q. You don't recall?</p> <p>22 A. I don't recall the testimony. Sorry.</p> <p>23 Q. That's okay. I've just got a few more quick questions</p> <p>24 to finish up on, and we'll be gone for the day.</p> <p>25 Do you recall recognize this paper?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p> <p>1 referencing your brief as well as your testimony for</p> <p>2 that -- for this. This right here, if you can see my</p> <p>3 screen. Standing Senate Committee on National Security</p> <p>4 and Defence.</p> <p>5 MR. GELBMAN: Right. But just for the record,</p> <p>6 what you're showing us on the screen is nowhere in --</p> <p>7 A. It's not my brief.</p> <p>8 MR. GELBMAN: -- any of the materials. Yeah.</p> <p>9 A. I didn't reference my testimony.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: And your question is basically,</p> <p>11 yeah, was the testimony referenced, and you have your</p> <p>12 answer.</p> <p>13 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Right. So the affidavit is wrong</p> <p>14 then, when it says "testimony"? It's just the brief</p> <p>15 that you meant?</p> <p>16 MR. GELBMAN: It's a subheading.</p> <p>17 A. Yeah. It says specifically, "brief on C-71." That's</p> <p>18 the reference to the 2019.</p> <p>19 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Right. And you didn't mean your</p> <p>20 testimony; just your brief?</p> <p>21 A. No. It doesn't have a date. It doesn't reference.</p> <p>22 Q. Sure. So, I mean, maybe you can answer my question</p> <p>23 without the testimony, anyway. When you answer --</p> <p>24 MR. GELBMAN: No.</p> <p>25 MS. GENEROUX: Oh. You object to that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p> <p>1 A. "Gender Perspectives on Small Arms"?</p> <p>2 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>3 A. Is it in the package that you've provided? If I can</p> <p>4 just look at it.</p> <p>5 Q. Yeah. It's Exhibit V to the affidavit of me.</p> <p>6 MR. GELBMAN: Yeah, we have that.</p> <p>7 A. (Indiscernible)</p> <p>8 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Sorry. I can't -- there's a lot</p> <p>9 of interference. I can't really hear you.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: The witness is looking at the</p> <p>11 materials.</p> <p>12 A. I don't specifically recall this. It's from 20 years</p> <p>13 ago. But what's the question you have? I'll try to</p> <p>14 answer it.</p> <p>15 Q. MS. GENEROUX: Well, I have many questions about</p> <p>16 it, but given that we're out of time, I'll just focus</p> <p>17 on the most important ones. Let's see here. You write</p> <p>18 here that: (as read)</p> <p>19 "The themes of small arms and</p> <p>20 disarmament received attention in the</p> <p>21 discussions at the Twenty-third special</p> <p>22 session of the General Assembly on</p> <p>23 Follow-Up to the Platform for Action."</p> <p>24 For June 2000. Now, the resolution 98 (k), which was</p> <p>25 to: (as read)</p>

<p>Page 245</p> <p>1 "Strengthen efforts towards general and 2 complete disarmament under strict and 3 effective international control, based 4 on the priorities established by the 5 United Nations." 6 So is this something that you attended? 7 A. I was certainly involved in the -- program 8 consultations on the program of action and with respect 9 to the illicit trafficking of small arms, but I'm not 10 sure -- this looks like it was something that was 11 issued by the Department of Disarmament of the United 12 Nations that does cite my work, but I don't recall -- 13 yeah. 14 And I think that the -- in the context of the UN, 15 disarmament has a very specific connotation in it's 16 related to conflict and postconflict disarmament. If 17 you're trying to draw a connection between this and 18 Canada, I think it's challenging. 19 Q. Well, given that they -- they include small arms in 20 disarmament now; right? Small arms and light weapons? 21 A. Yeah. But it's in the context of conflict. If you 22 look at the opening sentence: (as read) 23 "In recent years, small arms 24 proliferation has gained increased 25 international attention. Although it's</p>	<p>Page 247</p> <p>1 some of the UN provisions aimed at combatting the 2 illicit trade, they link combatting the illicit trade 3 to appropriate domestic regulations: marking and 4 tracing and so on. But I think it's a mistake to 5 suggest that the UN agenda is -- has anything to do 6 with disarmament in the context of domestic use of 7 firearms. 8 Q. So you disagree that that's the goal, then? 9 A. Well, if you -- if you look at the references to 10 disarmament, it's in the context of postconflict 11 situations. 12 Q. Right. And in non-conflict situations, they call it 13 the need to reduce arms proliferation; is that what 14 you're saying? 15 A. Which is something different. Yeah. 16 Q. Now, have you ever seen this document before, "Gender 17 Perspectives on Small Arms and Light Weapons in 18 Society"? 19 MR. GELBMAN: As the witness considers this 20 question, I'll note the time. It's 6:12. We've been 21 extraordinary patient. We took short breaks. We lost 22 some time at the start. We've now made that up. I'm 23 going to insist that we conclude by 6:15. 24 A. This is the -- this is, I think, the 2002 report that 25 was coauthored by a number of people on small arms</p>
<p>Page 246</p> <p>1 clear that small arms do not cause 2 conflicts, there is consensus that they 3 exasperate conflicts and increase risks 4 for civilian populations. Small arms 5 facilitate the targeting of civilians 6 during conflict after a formal 7 ceasefire. Small arms proliferation can 8 contribute to violent crimes, 9 instability, and banditry." 10 So here they're talking about the need to remove small 11 arms from circulation after conflict. I think the 12 relevance of this to our discussion is, perhaps, 13 oblique, at best. 14 Q. Right. So you don't see it on the screen here where 15 we're also talking about importance to consider the 16 relation to small arms in non-conflict situations? 17 A. But this is not talking about disarmament. This is 18 talking about the need to reduce proliferation. 19 Q. That means the buying, spreading, selling, and using of 20 guns; right? 21 A. The growth of small arms. 22 Q. Right. So buying and selling and using and spreading. 23 So you don't think that the UN's disarmament 24 agenda extends to non-conflict small arms? 25 A. They wouldn't use the term disarmament; certainly with</p>	<p>Page 248</p> <p>1 proliferation and misuse. Am I correct? To BICC. The 2 BICC report. 3 And the coauthors, I've worked with a number of 4 international experts on this, but the Bonn Institute 5 for -- the Bonn International Centre for Conversion is 6 very much focused on postconflict. 7 Q. Right. And you -- 8 (Cross-talking) 9 Q. -- agree with me -- oh, sorry. Go ahead. 10 A. No, go ahead. 11 Q. So it seems here that the authors have cited a lot of 12 your work. Mostly -- largely theoretical, they call 13 it. But here, you know, they say: (as read) 14 "Wendy Cukier explores the relationship 15 between small arms culture and 16 violence." 17 It also says here that: (as read) 18 "Cukier thinks or researches that small 19 arms usage and proliferation sometimes 20 figure largely into culture." 21 Is that a correct assumption of your work on this 22 document? 23 A. In the context of the culture of violence, guns often 24 figure prominently, and there's quite a lot of research 25 on that globally.</p>

<p>Page 249</p> <p>1 Q. Right. Specifically, though, this part. So</p> <p>2 specifically, "small arms usage and proliferation</p> <p>3 sometimes figure largely into this culture." Also --</p> <p>4 now, you're talking about -- they're talking about you</p> <p>5 talking about some gun culture here, and how you think</p> <p>6 that in certain regions of the world, gun culture and a</p> <p>7 culture of violence are closely connected.</p> <p>8 Do you believe that the gun culture in Canada is</p> <p>9 closely connected to a culture of violence?</p> <p>10 A. I don't think that this was referring to Canada. I</p> <p>11 think this was referring -- I would have to look at the</p> <p>12 article in more detail, but again, I think it was --</p> <p>13 that reference was particularly informed by the</p> <p>14 experience in postconflict zones and the global south;</p> <p>15 although, there is in Canada -- there are in Canada</p> <p>16 links between certainly gun culture, masculinity, and</p> <p>17 so on.</p> <p>18 But I think the research that's been done on gun</p> <p>19 culture and the culture of violence is mostly not</p> <p>20 focused on Canada.</p> <p>21 Q. Right. I think we would agree that this paper is not</p> <p>22 focused on Canada. I just thought it was interesting</p> <p>23 because it specifically omits Canada, and that's</p> <p>24 actually part of my case. And I find it interesting</p> <p>25 that you, you know, write that in many regions of the</p>	<p>Page 251</p> <p>1 Certificate of Transcript</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 I, the undersigned, hereby certify that the foregoing pages</p> <p>4 1 to 250 are a complete and accurate transcript of the</p> <p>5 proceedings taken down by me in shorthand and transcribed</p> <p>6 from my shorthand notes to the best of my skill and</p> <p>7 ability.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 I further certify that this questioning was conducted in</p> <p>10 accordance with the Alberta Protocol for Remote</p> <p>11 Questioning, Revised 05/05/2020.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 Dated at the City of Calgary, Province of Alberta, this</p> <p>14 22nd day of June, 2022.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 </p> <p>18 Melinda M. Heinrichs, CSR(A)</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 Official Court Reporter</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p>Page 250</p> <p>1 world gun culture is tightly linked to identity.</p> <p>2 Now, do you agree or disagree that it's linked to</p> <p>3 Canadian identity?</p> <p>4 A. I don't think -- I don't think that what is meant by</p> <p>5 gun culture here is consistent with Canadian identity.</p> <p>6 In fact, I think most Canadians would argue that</p> <p>7 it's -- that's something that distinguishes Canada from</p> <p>8 the US, which would be more characteristic of gun</p> <p>9 culture.</p> <p>10 MR. GELBMAN: Okay. It's 6:17 now. We are done</p> <p>11 answering questions.</p> <p>12 MS. GENEROUX: All right. Well, thanks for</p> <p>13 coming. Have a good day.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 (Proceedings ended at 4:17 p.m.)</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>Page 252</p> <p>1 - I N D E X -</p> <p>2 WENDY CUKIER</p> <p>3 June 15, 2022</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Questioning by Mr. Phillips Page 1-98</p> <p>6 Questioning by Mr. Bouchelev Page 98-177</p> <p>7 Questioning by Ms. Generoux Page 17-250</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 The following is a listing of exhibits, undertakings and</p> <p>10 objections as interpreted by the Court Reporter.</p> <p>11 The transcript is the official record, and the index is</p> <p>12 provided as a courtesy only. It is recommended that the</p> <p>13 reader refer to the appropriate transcript pages to ensure</p> <p>14 completeness and accuracy.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 ***EXHIBITS***</p> <p>17 EXHIBIT 1 - Registration consultant document 116</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 EXHIBIT 2 - Toronto Star article marked as Exhibit 133</p> <p>20 H in Ms. Generoux's affidavit</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 EXHIBIT EXHIBIT A FOR IDENTIFICATION - Wendy 137</p> <p>23 Cukier tweets</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>

1	EXHIBIT 3 - Press release that was issued by the	Page 253 170	1	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: You	Page 255 175
2	Coalition For Gun Control		2	did not mention this probe in the excerpt from the	
3			3	resume that you have provided with your affidavit;	
4	EXHIBIT B FOR IDENTIFICATION - Toronto Star	176	4	correct?	
5	article re bullying probe		5		
6			6	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: So,	179
7	***UNDERTAKINGS REQUESTED***		7	Ms. Cukier, how can your lawyer maintain in your	
8	UNDERTAKING NO. 1 - To advise of the official	102	8	written representations, then, that your interests	
9	registered address for the Coalition for Gun		9	are not adequately defended by any of the existing	
10	Control		10	parties if you don't know the arguments and	
11			11	positions of the existing parties?	
12	UNDERTAKING NO. 2 - To provide a list of the	108	12		
13	organizations that support the Coalition for Gun		13	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you	210
14	Control - TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT		14	know why she's absent	
15			15		
16	UNDERTAKING NO. 3 - To provide any	118	16	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you	211
17	correspondence with the government in connection		17	believe that I as a firearms owner have a right to	
18	with the consultations related to the regulation -		18	exist just the way that I am?	
19	TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT		19		
20			20	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you	211
21			21	believe that I as a firearms owner am prone to	
22			22	criminal and violent behaviour?	
23			23		
24			24		
25			25		
1	UNDERTAKING REQUEST NO. 4 - To provide a draft of	Page 254 149	1	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Do you	Page 256 211
2	the factum that Ms. Cukier's counsel intends to		2	believe that I as a firearms owner have the right	
3	submit if granted leave to intervene prior to the		3	to live free from discrimination, stereotypes, and	
4	motion being determined by the Court		4	harassment?	
5	RESPONSE TO UNDERTAKING REQUEST NO. 4 - Advising		5		
6	that this is the first time that I've been asked		6	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: How	212
7	this, any instructions, I need to consider it.		7	about do you believe that all Canadians,	
8			8	regardless of their status, have the right to live	
9	UNDERTAKING NO. 5 - To provide more information on	215	9	free from discrimination, stereotypes and	
10	the CSIS information referenced by Ms. Cukier -		10	harassment. Do you believe that, Ms. Cukier?	
11	REFUSED		11		
12			12	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Well,	213
13	***OBJECTIONS***		13	you believe in diversity and inclusion for all,	
14	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: That	142	14	right, Ms. Cukier?	
15	would suggest that a Mini-14 is very unlikely to		15		
16	be used in a mass shooting; correct?		16	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Now,	224
17			17	do you think your statements are true and fair,	
18	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: What	153	18	Ms. Cukier?	
19	about non-Indigenous?		19		
20			20	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: So do	224
21	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Were	174	21	you think it would be okay for me to say, then,	
22	you at one time slated to become the president of		22	that professors at Ryerson are often investigated	
23	Brock University?		23	for bullying?	
24			24		
25			25		

1	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: So,	Page 257 226
2	yeah. You can move to tweet H if you want. I see	
3	that you retweeted a story from Andrew Lawton	
4	about how the Big Brothers and Big Sisters of	
5	Toronto refused to accept a \$5,000 donation from	
6	the CCFR calling the CCFR a gang and gun culture.	
7	And I was wondering, did you retweet this because	
8	you agree with the Boys and Girls Club (sic)?	
9		
10	OBJECTION TAKEN to answering the question: Right.	233
11	And so do you think it's good public policy to	
12	allow mentally ill people to shape the laws in	
13	Canada?	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Court File Nos.: T-569-20  
 T-577-20  
 T-581-20  
 T-677-20  
 T-735-20  
 T-905-20

**FEDERAL COURT**

**Court File No. T-569-20**

BETWEEN:

CASSANDRA PARKER and K.K.S. TACTICAL  
 SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-577-20**

BETWEEN:

CANADIAN COALITION FOR FIREARM RIGHTS, RODNEY GILTACA,  
 LAURENCE KNOWLES, RYAN STEACY, MACCABBEE DEFENSE INC.,  
 and WOLVERINE SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent



- 2 -

**Court File No. T-581-20**

BETWEEN:

JOHN PETER HIPWELL

Applicant

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-677-20**

BETWEEN:

MICHAEL JOHN DOHERTY, NILS ROBERT EK, RICHARD  
WILLIAM ROBERT DELVE, CHRISTIAN RYDICH BRUHN,  
PHILIP ALEXANDER MCBRIDE, LINDSAY DAVID JAMIESON,  
DAVID COMERON MAYHEW, MARK ROY NICHOL and  
PETER CRAIG MINUK

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-735-20**

BETWEEN:

CHRISTINE GENEROUX, JOHN PEROCCHIO and  
VINCENT PEROCCHIO

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-905-20**

BETWEEN:

JENNIFER EICHENBERG, DAVID BOT, LEONARD WALKER,  
BURLINGTON RIFLE AND RECOLVER CLUB, MONTREAL  
FIREARMS RECREATION CENTRE, INC., O'DELL ENGINEERING LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**ANSWERS TO UNDERTAKINGS GIVEN ON CROSS-EXAMINATION OF DR.  
WENDY CUKIER HELD ON JUNE 15, 2022**

<b>No.</b>	<b>Undertaking/Questions Under Advisement</b>	<b>Answer</b>
1	To advise of the official registered address for the Coalition for Gun Control	Box 70672 RPO Junction Gardens Toronto, ON M6P 4E7
2	To provide a list of the organizations that support the Coalition for Gun - TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT	As stated in Dr. Cukier's cross examination, CGC has re-confirmed formal support from over 200 organizations in the last two years and actively maintains a list of those organizations. However, CGC stopped publishing this list following incidents where

No.	Undertaking/Questions Under Advisement	Answer
		<p>supporters were targeted with death threats, harassment, and other victimization.</p> <p>In response to this undertaking, CGC asked all 200 organizations whether they would agree to have their names listed. In the time that was available, CGC has been able to provide a list of CGC supporters that are on the public record supporting the position of CGC, including a ban on assault weapons, and who consented to their names being made public (see below).</p> <p>The remaining supporters were either unable to provide their consent in the time available, or did not provide consent to disclose their support publicly due to the associated risks of threats and harassment.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Association pour la santé publique du Québec</li> <li>2. Association québécoise de prévention du suicide</li> <li>3. Association des policières et policiers provinciaux du Québec</li> <li>4. Barbra Schlifer Commemorative Clinic</li> <li>5. Canadian Anti-Hate Network</li> <li>6. Canadian Association of Emergency Physicians</li> <li>7. Canadian Association of University Teachers</li> <li>8. Canadian Council of Muslim Women</li> <li>9. Canadian Federation of Nurses Unions</li> <li>10. Canadian Federation of University Women</li> <li>11. Canadian Labour Congress</li> <li>12. Canadian Paediatric Society</li> <li>13. Canadian Public Health Association</li> <li>14. Canadian Women's Foundation</li> <li>15. Danforth Families for Safer Communities</li> <li>16. Ending Violence Association of Canada</li> <li>17. Equality Fund</li> </ol>

No.	Undertaking/Questions Under Advise ment	Answer
		18. Fédération des policiers et policières municipaux du Québec 19. Montreal Assault Prevention Centre 20. National Association of Women and the Law 21. National Council of Women of Canada 22. Nnamdi Ogbu Foundation 23. Ontario Association of Interval & Transition Houses 24. Out of Bounds 25. Polysesouvient 26. Peace Magazine – To Save the World Project 27. Springboard 28. Toronto City Council 29. Unifor Women’s Department 30. United Mothers Opposing Violence Everywhere 31. Universities Canada 32. Victims Justice Network 33. Women's Legal Education and Action Fund (LEAF) 34. Women's Shelters Canada 35. YWCA Canada 36. YWCA Toronto
3	To provide any correspondence with the government in connection with the consultations related to the regulation - TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT	CGC identified no such correspondence.
4	To provide a draft of the factum that Ms. Cukier's counsel intends to submit if granted leave to intervene prior to the motion being determined by the Court  RESPONSE TO UNDERTAKING REQUEST NO. 4 - Advising that this is the first time that I've been asked this, any instructions, I need to consider it.	Please see attached letter from counsel for CGC dated June 23, 2022.

No.	Undertaking/Questions Under Advisement	Answer
5	To provide more information on the CSIS information referenced by Ms. Cukier - REFUSED	Refused. CGC agreed not to proffer additional evidence and takes the record as it is.



June 23, 2022

Thomas Gelbman  
Direct Dial: 403.260.7073  
tgelbman@osler.com  
Our Matter Number: 1211436

Calgary

Toronto

Montréal

Ottawa

Vancouver

New York

**Sent By Electronic Mail**

Bouchelev Law Professional Corporation  
65 Queen Street West, Suite 1700  
Toronto, ON M5H 2M5

**Attention: Arkadi Bouchelev**

**Re: Michael John Doherty et al v The Attorney General of Canada  
Court File No. T-677-20**

We write further to your late request of the proposed intervener, Coalition for Gun Control (“CGC”), to provide a draft memorandum of fact and law (“MFL”) with its motion for leave to intervene.

Your request was made on the record, on June 15, 2022, during your cross-examination of Dr. Wendy Cukier. You conceded that this was the first time you had made the request, yet demanded an immediate answer. When one was not forthcoming, you insisted it was a refusal. We obviously disagree with your position.

CGC notes that, although its motion was filed almost two years ago, on July 17, 2020, you made a strategic decision to make your request just two weeks before your clients’ response is due. Your late request would require CGC to prepare its MFL within less than two weeks to allow your clients to review it before filing a response. If this was a serious request, it would have been properly made at some point during the preceding two years; it was not even mentioned during the various correspondence and multiple case management conferences that addressed scheduling of this motion.

CGC will not be providing you with a draft MFL, and cannot be faulted for declining to do so given the late timing of your request.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "T. Gelbman".

Thomas Gelbman  
TG:km

cc: Bruce Hughson, Robert MacKinnon and Sean Gaudet, *Department of Justice Canada*  
**Counsel for the Respondent**

Court File Nos.: T-569-20  
 T-577-20  
 T-581-20  
 T-677-20  
 T-735-20  
 T-905-20

**FEDERAL COURT**

**Court File No. T-569-20**

BETWEEN:

CASSANDRA PARKER and K.K.S. TACTICAL  
 SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-577-20**

BETWEEN:

CANADIAN COALITION FOR FIREARM RIGHTS, RODNEY GILTACA,  
 LAURENCE KNOWLES, RYAN STEACY, MACCABEE DEFENSE INC.,  
 and WOLVERINE SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-581-20**

BETWEEN:

JOHN PETER HIPWELL

Applicant

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-677-20**

BETWEEN:

MICHAEL JOHN DOHERTY, NILS ROBERT EK, RICHARD  
WILLIAM ROBERT DELVE, CHRISTIAN RYDICH BRUHN,  
PHILIP ALEXANDER MCBRIDE, LINDSAY DAVID JAMIESON,  
DAVID CAMERON MAYHEW, MARK ROY NICHOL and  
PETER CRAIG MINUK

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent



Court File No. T-735-20

BETWEEN:

CHRISTINE GENEROUX, JOHN PEROCCHIO and  
VINCENT PEROCCHIO

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

Court File No. T-905-20

BETWEEN:

JENNIFER EICHENBERG, DAVID BOT, LEONARD WALKER,  
BURLINGTON RIFLE AND REVOLVER CLUB, MONTREAL  
FIREARMS RECREATION CENTRE, INC., O'DELL ENGINEERING LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

THE HONOURABLE

)

●, THE ●

)

ASSOCIATE CHIEF JUSTICE GAGNÉ

)

DAY OF ●, 2022

**ORDER**

**UPON MOTIONS** in writing dated June 2020 – January 2021, and the consolidated reply submission dated July 6, 2022, made on behalf of the proposed intervener, the Coalition for Gun Control (“**Coalition**”), pursuant to Rules 109 and 369 of the *Federal Courts Rules*, SOR/98-106;

**UPON** reading the Coalition's written materials and the responding motion records of the applicants;

**AND UPON** noting the consent of the respondent;

**THIS COURT ORDERS that:**

1. Leave is hereby granted for the Coalition to intervene in this proceeding on the following terms:

- (a) The Coalition may serve and file a consolidated written memorandum of fact and law of up to 15 pages;
- (b) The Coalition may make oral submissions of up to 30 minutes at the hearing of this application;
- (c) All parties to the application shall serve documents to the Coalition as they are required to any other party, and may do so electronically;

2. The motion record of the Generoux applicants dated June 30, 2022 shall be struck from the Court file;

3. The Generoux applicants shall not attack, malign or otherwise disparage Dr. Wendy Cukier, the Coalition, or its counsel in any submissions made in this Court; and

4. No costs shall be awarded against the Coalition on this motion, or in the application.

---

(Signature of Judge)

Court File Nos.: T-569-20  
T-577-20  
T-581-20  
T-677-20  
T-735-20  
T-905-20

**FEDERAL COURT**

**Court File No. T-569-20**

BETWEEN:

CASSANDRA PARKER and K.K.S. TACTICAL  
SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-577-20**

BETWEEN:

CANADIAN COALITION FOR FIREARM RIGHTS, RODNEY GILTACA,  
LAURENCE KNOWLES, RYAN STEACY, MACCABEE DEFENSE INC.,  
and WOLVERINE SUPPLIES LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-581-20**

BETWEEN:

JOHN PETER HIPWELL

Applicant

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-677-20**

BETWEEN:

MICHAEL JOHN DOHERTY, NILS ROBERT EK, RICHARD  
WILLIAM ROBERT DELVE, CHRISTIAN RYDICH BRUHN,  
PHILIP ALEXANDER MCBRIDE, LINDSAY DAVID JAMIESON,  
DAVID CAMERON MAYHEW, MARK ROY NICHOL and  
PETER CRAIG MINUK

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-735-20**

BETWEEN:

CHRISTINE GENEROUX, JOHN PEROCCHIO and  
VINCENT PEROCCHIO

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

**Court File No. T-905-20**

BETWEEN:

JENNIFER EICHENBERG, DAVID BOT, LEONARD WALKER,  
BURLINGTON RIFLE AND REVOLVER CLUB, MONTREAL  
FIREARMS RECREATION CENTRE, INC., O'DELL ENGINEERING LTD.

Applicants

- and -

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Respondent

---

**WRITTEN REPRESENTATIONS:**

**Consolidated Reply of The Canadian Coalition for Gun Control on its  
Rule 109 Motions for Leave to Intervene (in accordance with the direction of Associate  
Chief Justice Gagné, July 5, 2022)**

---

## PART I. OVERVIEW

1. The Canadian Coalition for Gun Control (the “**Coalition**”) seeks leave to intervene in six applications (the “**Applications**”) that challenge the administrative and constitutional validity of regulations made by the Governor in Council (“**GIC**”) designating certain assault-style firearms, and other firearms that exceed safe civil use in Canada, as prohibited under the *Criminal Code* (the “**Regulations**”). This consolidated reply responds to the applicants who have opposed the Coalition’s motions.

2. In reply to these objections, the Coalition provides further context on how its proposed submissions will assist this Court in interpreting the legal framework to assess the issues squarely before the Court: (i) the reasonableness of the GIC’s decision that the now prohibited firearms are not reasonable for use in hunting and sport, and (ii) the constitutional validity of the Regulations.

3. The Regulations were introduced in response to public demand that the government take steps to address gun violence and mass shootings in Canada.<sup>1</sup> Historically, there have been relatively few opportunities to contribute to the legal discourse surrounding Canada’s firearm control legislation. As Canada’s leading firearm control advocacy organization, the Coalition is the only proposed participant that represents those who advocate for tighter firearm control, and in particular those who approach the law from a gender and victim’s perspective.

4. As detailed below, the Coalition’s perspective is different from that of the AGC and will be useful in resolving the issues in dispute. In a matter that raises such significant issues of public safety, the interests of justice will be served by granting the Coalition intervener status in the Applications.

## PART II. FACTS

### *The Motions to Intervene*

5. The Coalition relies on the facts set out in its memoranda of fact and law filed in its motion records for the six Applications and adds the following.

---

<sup>1</sup> [Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement accompanying PC 2020-298, \(2020\) C Gaz II, Vol 154, Extra No 3.](#)

6. The Coalition seeks to intervene in the six Applications. The respondent, Attorney General of Canada (“AGC”), supports the Coalition’s intervention.<sup>2</sup> The applicants in T-905-20 (“Eichenberg”), T-577-20 (“CCFR”), T-677-20 (“Doherty”), and T-735-20 (“Generoux”) oppose the Coalitions intervention. The applicants in T-569-20 (“Parker”) and T-581-20 (“Hipwell”) have not made submissions on the Coalition’s motions.

7. In or around October 2020, we understand the Court determined that no additional evidence would be filed by any proposed interveners. The Coalition recently clarified that it no longer seeks to provide additional evidence in support of its proposed intervention and will take the record as it stands.<sup>3</sup>

### ***Cross examination of Dr. Cukier***

8. On June 15, 2022, the Coalition’s affiant Dr. Wendy Cukier was cross-examined by CCFR, Doherty, and Generoux.

9. Dr. Cukier’s cross examination confirmed that the Coalition’s unique perspective stems from expertise in prevention of mass shootings, violence against women, hate crimes, and violence that disproportionately affects racialized communities.<sup>4</sup>

## **PART III. ISSUES**

10. The sole issue on these motions is whether the Coalition should be granted leave to intervene in the Applications.

## **PART IV. SUBMISSIONS**

### **A. The Legal Test**

11. The Coalition’s motions were filed between June 2020 and January 2021. Since that time, the test for intervention under Rule 109 was clarified by Justice Stratas in *Canada (Citizenship and Immigration) v. Canadian Council for Refugees*, 2021 FCA 13 as follows:

---

<sup>2</sup> Responding Motion Record of the AGC, filed June 30, 2022.

<sup>3</sup> Confirmed by the Coalition by way of letter to Court dated June 15, 2022.

<sup>4</sup> Transcript from Cross-Examination of Dr. Wendy Cukier, held June 15, 2022 (“Cukier Transcript”), p. 22:19-22 [Tab 1, p. 12].



I. Will the proposed intervenor make different and useful submissions, insights and perspectives that will further the Court's determination of the legal issues raised by the parties to the proceeding, not new issues?

II. Does the proposed intervenor have a genuine interest in the matter before the Court such that the Court can be assured that the proposed intervenor has the necessary knowledge, skills, and resources and will dedicate them to the matter before the Court?

III. Is it in the interests of justice that intervention be permitted?<sup>5</sup>

12. The Coalition stands by its original submissions, governed by the previous test; however, it will frame its reply demonstrating how it meets the restated test.

**B. The Coalition Will Make Different and Useful Submissions**

13. In its motions to intervene, the Coalition proposed to make submissions on (i) the relationship between the prohibitions in the Regulations and its stated purposes; (ii) the social impacts of the Regulations from the perspective of experts in violence prevention and groups disproportionately affected by firearm violence; and (iii) the *Charter* implications of the arguments advanced by the applicants, and in particular how those implications affect the individuals and groups the Regulations serve to protect.

14. With the benefit of now having reviewed the evidence and the parties' memoranda of fact and law, the Coalition can provide this Court with further context on how its submissions will be different, useful, and will further the Court's determination of the legal issues raised by the parties to the proceeding.

***The Public Safety Purpose of the Regulations***

15. The Coalition will provide a unique perspective on the public safety purpose of the Regulations and governing legislation.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> [\*Canada \(Citizenship and Immigration\) v Canadian Council for Refugees\*, 2021 FCA 13](#) at para 6 ("Council for Refugees").

<sup>6</sup> Cukier Transcript, p. 21:8-12 [Tab 1, p. 12].

16. The GIC determined that the now prohibited firearms are not reasonable for hunting or sporting use in Canada. On judicial review, the Court must determine whether the GICs determination was reasonable, which requires consideration of the factual and legal constraints bearing on the GIC.<sup>7</sup>

17. If granted intervener status, the Coalition will make submissions (i) providing additional history of and context for Canada’s firearm legislation, and (ii) on the public safety concerns from the perspective of the organizations that the Coalition represents.

18. A challenge to the *vires* of regulations is not an inquiry into underlying “political, economic, social or partisan considerations” or the policy merits of the regulations.<sup>8</sup> Rather, the judicial review of regulations requires interpreting the regulation and enabling statute, applying a broad and purposive approach.<sup>9</sup> The Coalition’s perspective will inform its proposed interpretation of the Regulations and the *Criminal Code*, and the public safety framework that should be applied in interpreting the language contained in section 117.15 of the *Criminal Code*. While the Coalition supports the Regulations, it does not – and cannot – represent the AGC’s perspective which, *inter alia*, seeks to balance polycentric concerns. Rather, the Coalition represents critically important perspectives on firearm control that Cabinet was obliged to take into account – those of women, racialized communities, and targets of hate crime.<sup>10</sup>

19. Where a proposed intervener can assist the Court by providing a broader perspective than the parties to the issues in dispute, this weighs in favour of granting intervention.<sup>11</sup> The Coalition brings this broader public perspective. The Coalition acknowledges that the AGC points to public safety concerns to justify the reasonableness of the GIC’s decision; this is sensible given that public safety legislation is at issue. However, more than one view on public safety exists; the Coalition will argue that satisfying the public safety objectives of the legislation may include a broad and

---

<sup>7</sup> [Canada \(Minister of Citizenship and Immigration\) v Vavilov, 2019 SCC 65](#) at para 101.

<sup>8</sup> [Katz Group Canada Inc. v Ontario \(Health and Long-Term Care, 2013 SCC 64](#) at paras 27-28.

<sup>9</sup> [Katz](#) at para 26.

<sup>10</sup> Cukier Transcript at p. 22:19-22 [Tab 1, p. 12].

<sup>11</sup> [Safe Food Matters Inc. v Canada \(Attorney General\), 2022 FC 915](#) at paras 24, 29.

contextual range of issues, including ones beyond those considered by the GIC, with a view to enriching future application of Canada's firearm control legislation.

20. Indeed, the Coalition is the only group out of all the applicants, the respondent, or the proposed interveners that represents the “public demand” cited by the government as one of the reasons for introducing these measures to address gun violence and mass shootings in Canada.<sup>12</sup> The Coalition took part in the consultation process referred to in the Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement (“**RIAS**”).<sup>13</sup> The Coalition advocates on behalf of over 200 organizations that support a ban on military assault weapons and large capacity magazines. These organizations represent a diverse subset of Canadian society including women,<sup>14</sup> victims and their families,<sup>15</sup> healthcare workers,<sup>16</sup> educators,<sup>17</sup> the police force,<sup>18</sup> and anti-hate groups.<sup>19</sup> Having advocated for firearm control legislation for over thirty years, the Coalition must be entitled to contribute to the legal discourse surrounding this legislation.

21. The Coalition does not require further evidence for its submissions; rather, it will assist in the interpretation of the relevant statutory provisions. The Coalition will advance its arguments through the Hansard, jurisprudence, and the record before the Court.

---

<sup>12</sup> [Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement accompanying PC 2020-298, \(2020\) C Gaz II, Vol 154, Extra No 3.](#)

<sup>13</sup> Affidavit of Dr. Wendy Cukier, sworn January 14, 2021 at para 22 (“**Cukier Affidavit**”). For the purposes of this consolidated response, all references to the Cukier Affidavit are to the version found in the Coalition's Motion Record for T-735-20.

<sup>14</sup> For example: YWCA Canada, Women's Legal Education and Action Fund, National Council of Women of Canada, Canadian Women's Foundation, Barbra Schlifer Commemorative Clinic, Women's Shelters Canada, Canadian Council of Muslim Women. See Answers to Undertakings Given on Cross-Examination of Dr. Wendy Cukier Held on June 15 (“**Cukier Undertakings**”), Response No. 2 [**Tab 2, p. 75-76**].

<sup>15</sup> For example: Victims Justice Network, Polysesouvient. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [**Tab 2, p. 76**].

<sup>16</sup> For example: Canadian Federation of Nurses Unions, Canadian Association of Emergency Physicians. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [**Tab 2, p. 75**].

<sup>17</sup> For example: Universities Canada, Canadian Association of University Teachers. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [**Tab 2, p. 75-76**].

<sup>18</sup> For example: Association des policières et policiers provinciaux du Québec, Fédération des policiers et policières municipaux du Québec. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [**Tab 2, p. 75-76**].

<sup>19</sup> For example: Canadian Anti-Hate Network, United Mothers Opposing Violence Everywhere. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [**Tab 2, p. 75**].

***The Social Impacts of the Regulation & the Charter Implications of the Applicants' Arguments***

22. With respect to the *Charter* implications of the arguments advanced by four applicants,<sup>20</sup> the Coalition will provide this Court with a different perspective than that of the AGC on the Court's section 1 analysis, should it find that the Regulations infringe any *Charter* rights.

23. While the AGC emphasizes that "[t]he strong societal interest and benefits in addressing the threats to public safety posed by firearms" outweigh the minor infringement of rights that results,<sup>21</sup> the Coalition will argue that, to the extent the applicants' *Charter* rights are limited, the section 1 analysis must also consider the competing *Charter* values, rights, and interests of minority groups disproportionately impacted by firearm violence.<sup>22</sup> The Coalition will identify the relevant *Charter* values and offer a framework for balancing those values and interests.

24. The Coalition does not require additional evidence to speak to *Charter* values. In support of its argument, it may rely on existing evidence on record, including (i) women and religious minorities have been the targets of horrific mass shooting events in Canada;<sup>23</sup> (ii) in 2016, approximately 85% of police-reported victims of intimate partner violence incidents involving a firearm were women;<sup>24</sup> and (iii) women's organizations have continually advocated for a ban on military assault weapons, emphasizing that women and their children are at a greater risk for firearm violence when firearms are present in the home.<sup>25</sup>

25. This evidence has not been emphasized anywhere in the AGC's argument but is central to the Coalition's perspective and this Court's assessment of the Regulations' public safety objective – both with respect to the reasonableness of the GIC's determination and to the *Charter* considerations under section 1.

26. Lastly, the Coalition will provide the Court with submissions on the Generoux argument that the Regulations amount to "cultural genocide". While the AGC seeks to dismiss this argument

---

<sup>20</sup> Generoux, Doherty, CCFR, and Hipwell.

<sup>21</sup> Memorandum of Fact and Law of the Attorney General of Canada, filed June 7, 2022 at para 236.

<sup>22</sup> [Law Society of British Columbia v Trinity Western University, 2018 SCC 32](#) at paras 57-59, 79-81.

<sup>23</sup> Affidavit of Randall Koops affirmed on December 9, 2021 ("**Koops Affidavit**") at paras 23, 26, 27.

<sup>24</sup> [Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement accompanying PC 2020-298, \(2020\) C Gaz II, Vol 154, Extra No 3.](#)

<sup>25</sup> Koops Affidavit at paras 60, 64.

through the lens of section 15 jurisprudence, the Coalition intends to respond directly to the assertion that the Regulations perpetrate hatred and cultural genocide against the Generoux applicants.<sup>26</sup> The Coalition will address the dangers of the Generoux argument and provide this Court with a framework for approaching it, from the perspective of groups that have been victims of extreme violence and hate crimes.

### C. The Coalition Has a Genuine Interest

27. CCFR incorrectly asserts that a proposed intervenor must be “directly affected” by the matters in issue. However, the test is whether the Coalition has a “genuine interest” in the matter.<sup>27</sup> Eichenberg concedes that the Coalition has a genuine interest, and the AGC agrees.

28. In considering whether the Coalition has a genuine interest, the Court must ask whether the Coalition has the necessary knowledge, skills, and resources and will dedicate them to the matter before the Court.

29. Contrary to the arguments made by Doherty and Generoux,<sup>28</sup> the Coalition’s genuine interest, as set out in the Coalition’s motion record, is not merely jurisprudential, nor political.<sup>29</sup> The outcome of the Applications will directly affect the work of the Coalition and its supporters. Its mandate of banning military assault weapons and large capacity magazines is uninfluenced by political ideologies and remains the same regardless of which political party is in power.

30. As for a proposed intervenor’s skills and resources, Courts have concluded that where a proposed intervenor delivers clear and concise motion materials within the deadlines set by the Court, they will do the same as intervenor.<sup>30</sup> The Coalition has retained counsel and met all Court imposed deadlines to date. It coordinated a cross-examination protocol for its affiant and has

---

<sup>26</sup> Genocide has a specific legal meaning and in Canada is understood to be one of the “most serious crimes of concern to the international community as a whole,”: [R. v Bissonnette, 2022 SCC 23](#) at para 101.

<sup>27</sup> [Council for Refugees](#) at para 7; see also [Right to Life Association of Toronto and Area v Canada \(Employment, Workforce and Labour\), 2022 FCA 67](#) at para 10.

<sup>28</sup> Responding Motion Record of the Applicants (T-677-20) at para 32 (“**Doherty Objection**”); Memorandum of Fact and Law of the Applicants Opposing the Motion for Leave to Intervene (T-735-20) at para 24 (“**Generoux Objection**”).

<sup>29</sup> See Coalition’s Memorandum of Fact and Law (T-735-20) at paras 19-22.

<sup>30</sup> [Safe Food Matters Inc. v Canada \(Attorney General\), 2022 FC 915](#) at para 26.

efficiently navigated the complexities of responding to the six applications. Quite simply, the Coalition has the requisite skills and resources.

31. Doherty suggests the Coalition does not have the necessary knowledge, skills, and resources because “there is no evidence that any of [the Coalition’s supporters] would be in any way involved in CGC’s intervention”.<sup>31</sup> This argument misses the point: the Coalition will make *legal argument* prepared by counsel, and will bring the perspective of the Coalition, which takes into account the broad interests of its supporters and its three decades of advocacy work. This does not require the active involvement of the Coalition’s 200+ supporters intervention, but rather the demonstrated knowledge, skills, and resources of the Coalition and its counsel.

32. Generoux contends the Coalition’s supporters are “invisible and secret”.<sup>32</sup> However, the Coalition has provided sworn evidence that all of its 200+ supporters formally support a ban on military assault weapons and large capacity magazines.<sup>33</sup> The Coalition has also provided a list of 36 organizations who agreed to have their support listed publicly for the purpose of these motions in the short time available (the opposing applicants only made this request two years after the motions were filed, and a matter of days before responses were due).<sup>34</sup> Other supporters either did not have time to consent to posting their names publicly, or did not consent due to the risk of threats or harassment that have occurred when the Coalition previously published its list of supporters.<sup>35</sup>

33. Whether 20, 200, or 2,000, the number of Coalition supporters does not matter; rather, what matters is the perspectives the Coalition offers, which stems from its work with supporters. The Coalition’s interest is evident in the advocacy work that it has undertaken in the past 30 years, including its involvement as an intervener in seminal Supreme Court of Canada cases on firearm control, its contribution to the development of modern firearm control legislation, its involvement

---

<sup>31</sup> Doherty Objection at para 23.

<sup>32</sup> Generoux Objection at paras 34, 75.

<sup>33</sup> Cukier Affidavit at para 13; Cukier Transcript, p. 104-107 [Tab 1, p. 32, 33]. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [Tab 2, p. 75-76].

<sup>34</sup> Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [Tab 2, p. 75-76].

<sup>35</sup> Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [Tab 2, p. 75-76].

on numerous Canadian government advisory councils and global firearm control efforts.<sup>36</sup> The Coalition has persisted in this vigorous advocacy despite the obvious and at times, angry reaction to its work on the part of some of the applicants.<sup>37</sup>

**D. It is in the Interests of Justice that Intervention be Permitted**

34. The following considerations may be relevant to determining whether a proposed intervention is in the interests of justice:

Is the intervention consistent with the imperatives in Rule 3?  
For example, will the orderly progression or the schedule for the proceedings be unduly disrupted?

Has the matter assumed such a public, important and complex dimension that the Court needs to be exposed to perspectives beyond those offered by the particular parties before the Court?

[...]

Will the addition of multiple interveners create the reality or an appearance of an “inequality of arms” or imbalance on one side?<sup>38</sup>

35. *Council for Refugees* also confirmed that the relative weight to be afforded to each element of the test for intervention and the rigor of their application can vary from case to case.<sup>39</sup> In the Coalition’s view, the interests of justice ought to be given ample weight when determining whether to grant the Coalition intervenor status.

36. The impugned Regulations address deadly mass shootings and their threat to public safety in Canada. The judicial review of the Regulations clearly raises significant and complex issues of public importance. Thus, it is imperative that the Court be presented with perspectives beyond

---

<sup>36</sup> Cukier Affidavit at paras 18-25; Cukier Transcript, p. 111:09-112:5 [Tab 1, p. 34]. See Cukier Undertakings, Response No. 2 [Tab 2, p. 75-76].

<sup>37</sup> Generoux Objection at paras 38, 40, 48, 56, 57, 65, 66, 71.

<sup>38</sup> [\*Council for Refugees\*](#) at para 9.

<sup>39</sup> [\*Council for Refugees\*](#) at para 7.

those offered by the particular parties before the Court, the vast majority of which are against firearm control efforts.

37. Although two other groups have applied to intervene in the Applications,<sup>40</sup> neither group represent public safety perspectives: one is a taxpayer's advocacy organization and the other is a firearm owners' rights organization that seeks to advance the same arguments as some of the Applicants.<sup>41</sup> Not only will there will be no imbalance if the Coalition is provided intervener status – the Coalition's presence will rectify the current imbalance before the Court.

*(i) The AGC Affidavits*

38. Doherty argues that the interests of justice do not warrant including the Coalition's perspective as the AGC has already filed affidavit evidence from a diverse group of firearm control advocates including academics, civil servants, and a trauma surgeon.<sup>42</sup> Generoux similarly argues that the Affidavit of Randall Koops already advances the Coalitions perspective.<sup>43</sup>

39. The Koops affidavit provides the Court with fact evidence, not legal argument and discourse. The Coalition intends to rely on portions of the Koops affidavit that provide factual background on the Coalition's perspective. The Coalition will then provide legal submissions on how this perspective fits within the relevant legal analysis. Neither the Koops affidavit nor any of the other affidavits – sworn by experts and affiants with different disciplinary training and expertise – fill this role.<sup>44</sup>

---

<sup>40</sup> National Firearms Association; Canadian Taxpayers Association.

<sup>41</sup> Responding Motion Record of the Attorney General of Canada (T-569-20) at paras 11, 27, 28 (“AGC Objection”).

<sup>42</sup> Doherty Objection at para 24.

<sup>43</sup> Generoux Objection at para 50.

<sup>44</sup> Cukier Transcript, p. 125:1-7 [Tab 1, p. 38].



**(ii) *The Coalition’s Position on the Regulations Does Not Disqualify it from Intervention***

40. CCFR argues that it would not be in the interests of justice for the Coalition to intervene because it is an advocacy group that does not advance objective views and is “aligned entirely with the AGC”.<sup>45</sup>

41. First, the Coalition is not entirely aligned with the AGC. As Dr. Cukier stated in cross-examination, the Coalition places more focus on gender issues, hate crimes, and the impact of underrepresented groups than is reflected in the government’s RIAS.<sup>46</sup> The Coalition’s broader mandate includes advocating to address root causes of violence (including racism and islamophobia), providing educational opportunities for youth, and outreach to support victims in the justice system, none of which is addressed by any other party.<sup>47</sup>

42. Second, there is no Federal Court authority that states an intervener cannot advocate for a similar outcome to one of the parties to the matter; as a practical matter, this happens every time an intervener is granted leave. As stated by Justice Stratas in *Council for Refugees*, “many interveners are dedicated to advance causes—many political and some controversial.”<sup>48</sup> As emphasized in Alberta Court of Appeal jurisprudence relied on by CCFR, “the fact that an intervener’s submissions aligns it generally with one party over another, does not, without more make the submission inappropriate”.<sup>49</sup>

43. Advocacy groups are often granted intervener status in situations where they are adding additional perspectives in support of one parties’ position,<sup>50</sup> including where a proposed intervener purports to support the Crown’s position that legislation is constitutionally valid.<sup>51</sup> It is no secret

---

<sup>45</sup> Motion Record of the CCFR Applicants – Response to Motion for Leave to Intervene at para 36.

<sup>46</sup> Cukier Transcript, p. 63:4-64:7 [Tab 1, p. 22], 66, [Tab 1, p. 23], 180 [Tab 1, p. 51].

<sup>47</sup> Cukier Transcript, p. 68:3-9 [Tab 1, p. 23]; 120:8-17 [Tab 1, p. 36]; 121:17-122:09 [Tab 1, p. 37].

<sup>48</sup> *Council for Refugees* at para 8.

<sup>49</sup> *Edmonton Police Service v Alberta (Information and Privacy Commissioner)*, 2021 ABCA 428 at para 22.

<sup>50</sup> See for example, *Revell v Canada (Citizenship and Immigration)*, 2018 FCA 138 at paras 4, 7; *Canada (Attorney General) v Amazon.com, Inc.*, 2011 FCA 127 at para 8; *Thamotharem v Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration)*, 2006 FC 16 at para 2.

<sup>51</sup> *Starlight v Canada*, 2001 FCA 342 at para 6; see also *Arcelormittal Exploitation Minière Canada S.E.N.C. v Canada (Attorney General)*, 2021 FC 913 where several proposed interveners were granted intervener status to add

that the Coalition has been advocating for a ban on military assault weapons for over thirty years; however, its work does not stop there. Its perspective and submissions are unique from that of the AGC. The fact that it believes the Regulations should be upheld should not be determinative of the Coalition's motion to intervene.

***(iii) Past Government Funding is Irrelevant***

44. Generoux objects to the Coalition's intervention on the basis that it has received funding from the respondent AGC.

45. The last time the Coalition received government funding was 20 years ago. The funds were received from the National Crime Prevention Program, following a competitive bid process in 2002; the funds were directed to a program in Quebec focused on community mobilization to implement firearms legislation.<sup>52</sup> That program has long concluded, and if anything, the fact that the Coalition received such funding only demonstrates its credibility, and long-standing knowledge of the relevant issues, and connections within affected communities. It does not align the Coalition with the AGC. The Coalition has not received any government funding in the last two decades – its current funding sources are primarily from individual donations.<sup>53</sup> The 2002 funding is irrelevant and has no bearing on the motion for leave to intervene.

**E. Responses to Generoux's Objection**

46. In their objection, Generoux relies on the affidavit of Christine Generoux sworn June 10, 2022 (the "**Generoux Affidavit**"), which does nothing more than attach over 450 pages of documents, including screen shots of Twitter pages, news articles, and website printouts.

47. Rule 81 establishes the requirement that affidavits be confined to the personal knowledge of the deponent or on the basis of the deponent's belief, "with the grounds therefor".<sup>54</sup> The Generoux Affidavit fails to comply with this basic rule. Ms. Generoux has no personal knowledge

---

additional arguments and perspectives in support of an applicants' challenge to the constitutional validity of a direction.

<sup>52</sup> Cukier Transcript, p. 114:11-18 [Tab 1, p. 35].

<sup>53</sup> Cukier Transcript, p. 113:23, 116:13-55 [Tab 1, p. 35].

<sup>54</sup> [\*Federal Courts Rules\*, SOR/98/106](#), r. 81(2).

of the exhibits attached to her affidavit – each exhibit is therefore hearsay, inadmissible for the truth of its contents. Where the Generoux objection refers to any facts arising from the Generoux Affidavit, this Court ought to give those submissions no weight.

48. The Generoux objection is also replete with irrelevant argument,<sup>55</sup> untrue assertions,<sup>56</sup> and inflammatory accusations.<sup>57</sup> Specifically, Generoux targets the Coalition’s President, Co-founder, and affiant in this motion – Dr. Wendy Cukier. On reading the transcript from Dr. Cukier’s cross-examination, it appears the intent of the Generoux applicants was to malign and harass Dr. Cukier (and not to obtain evidence related to the intervenor motion).<sup>58</sup> The Generoux objection includes malicious and unfounded personal attacks on Dr. Cukier, which must be censured by this Court.<sup>59</sup> Generoux’s submissions are an abuse of the Court’s process and irrelevant to considering whether the Coalition should be granted intervenor status under the *Council for Refugees* test. If anything, these attacks highlight the ideological views of certain applicants and their motivations for objecting to enriching the discourse and diversity of perspectives that interventions bring about in our justice system.

## **PART V. RELIEF SOUGHT**

49. The Coalition proposes to make submissions on the administrative and constitutional validity of the Regulations. While two of the Applications do not raise *Charter* arguments (and not all Applications raise precisely the same issues), the Coalition submits that intervenor status ought to be granted in all Applications on the basis of their overlapping facts and issues, and the fact that they will be heard concurrently.

50. Accordingly, the Coalition seeks an order granting leave to intervene on the terms set out in the revised Draft Order provided at Tab 3 of its Reply Motion Record. The Draft Order has been revised from the original to reflect that the Coalition (i) does not seek to file evidence, and (ii)

---

<sup>55</sup> Generoux Objection at paras 36, 46, 53, 64, 65, 73.

<sup>56</sup> Generoux Objection at paras 36, 38, 40, 71.

<sup>57</sup> Generoux Objection at paras 38, 48, 57, 65, 68.

<sup>58</sup> Cukier Transcript [Tab 1, p. 51-71].

<sup>59</sup> See paragraphs 17, 32, 33, 36, 38, 56-73.

seeks to file only 15 pages of written submissions in a consolidated memorandum of fact and law for all Applications (not 15 pages in each).<sup>60</sup>

51. As noted in its motions and by correspondence to the Court dated July 5, 2022, the Coalition believes these motions should be disposed of in writing.

52. Further, in light of the serious, malicious and unfounded personal attacks levelled against Dr. Cukier, the Coalition additionally seeks (i) if leave to intervene is granted, a direction that the Generoux applicants may not attack, malign or otherwise disparage the Coalition, Dr Cukier or its counsel in any submissions made in this Court, (ii) that the Generoux motion record in this motion be struck from the court file, or otherwise be made inaccessible to the public, and (iii) in any event, any other sanction deemed appropriate by this Court.

**ALL OF WHICH IS RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED**

**DATED** at Calgary, Alberta, on July 6, 2022.



---

Thomas Gelbman and Kelly Twa  
Osler, Hoskin & Harcourt LLP  
Counsel for the Proposed Intervener Canadian Coalition for Gun Control

---

<sup>60</sup> Draft Order, [Tab 3].

## PART VI. LIST OF AUTHORITIES

### Legislation

[Federal Courts Rules, SOR/98/106](#)

### Jurisprudence

[Arcelormittal Exploitation Minière Canada S.E.N.C. v Canada \(Attorney General\), 2021 FC 913](#)

[Canada \(Attorney General\) v Amazon.com, Inc., 2011 FCA 127](#)

[Canada \(Citizenship and Immigration\) v Canadian Council for Refugees, 2021 FCA 13](#)

[Canada \(Minister of Citizenship and Immigration\) v Vavilov, 2019 SCC 65](#)

[Edmonton Police Service v Alberta \(Information and Privacy Commissioner\), 2021 ABCA 428](#)

[Katz Group Canada Inc. v Ontario \(Health and Long-Term Care, 2013 SCC 64](#)

[Law Society of British Columbia v Trinity Western University, 2018 SCC 32](#)

[R. v Bissonnette, 2022 SCC 23](#)

[Revell v Canada \(Citizenship and Immigration\), 2018 FCA 138](#)

[Right to Life Association of Toronto and Area v Canada \(Employment, Workforce and Labour\), 2022 FCA 67](#)

[Safe Food Matters Inc. v Canada \(Attorney General\), 2022 FC 915](#)

[Starlight v Canada, 2001 FCA 342](#)

[Thamotharem v Canada \(Minister of Citizenship and Immigration\), 2006 FC 16](#)

### Secondary Sources

[Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement accompanying PC 2020-298, \(2020\) C Gaz II, Vol 154, Extra No 3](#)